

ONE-HUNDRED-TENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF
THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY
CLEVELAND, OHIO

May 26-31, 1942



OFFICES
212 Fifth Avenue
New York, N. Y.

The American Baptist Home Mission Society

ONE-HUNDRED-TENTH ANNUAL REPORT

CLEVELAND, OHIO

May 26-31, 1942

OFFICES

212 Fifth Avenue
New York, N. Y.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY

1941-1942
1942-1943

President

REV. C. H. HEIMSATH
Evanston, Ill.

First Vice-President

A. G. MARTIN
Philadelphia, Pa.

Third Vice-President

J. B. EDWARDS
St. Louis, Mo.

Second Vice-President

REV. JOSHUA GRAVETT
Denver, Colo.

Recording Secretary

COE HAYNE
New York, N. Y.

Executive Secretary

G. PITT BEERS
New York, N. Y.

Secretary,

Department of Cities

JOHN W. THOMAS
New York, N. Y.

Treasurer

S. E. HENING
New York, N. Y.

Director of Christian Centers

JOHN M. HESTENES
Hammond, Ind.

Assistant Treasurer

H. ESTELLE HENDRY
New York, N. Y.

Secretary, Department of Town and Country Work

MARK RICH
New York, N. Y.

Secretary for Latin America and Secretary for Education

CHARLES S. DETWEILER
New York, N. Y.

Western Representative

M. E. BRATCHER
San Francisco, Calif.

Secretary of Evangelism

WALTER E. WOODBURY
New York, N. Y.

Field Representative, Department of Edifice Funds and Building Counsel

T. D. KING

Secretary for Edifice Funds and Building Counsel

C. HARRY ATKINSON
New York, N. Y.

Secretary for Publicity, Literature and Research

COE HAYNE
New York, N. Y.

BOARD OF MANAGERS

President of the Society

REV. C. H. HEIMSATH, Evanston, Ill.

Chairman of the Board of Managers

PRES. ALBERT W. BEAVEN, Rochester, N. Y.

Vice-Chairman

THEODORE B. CLAUSEN, Trumansburg, N. Y.

Recording Secretary

ELSIE LARSON

Term Expires 1943

George L. Allin, 285 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y.
Harry D. Millar, 192 Fernwood Avenue, Upper Montclair, N. J.
Rev. Verner I. Olson, 894 S. Fourteenth Street, Newark, N. J.
Rev. S. W. Powell, First Baptist Church, St. Paul, Minn.
Headmaster Wilbour E. Saunders, Peddie School, Hightstown, N. J.
Rev. J. B. Smith, First Baptist Church, San Diego, Calif.
Mrs. L. C. Trent, 411 N. Arsenal Avenue, Indianapolis, Ind.
Rev. Clifton H. Walcott, 1800 C Street, Lincoln, Neb.
Mrs. Nathan R. Wood, 30 Evans Way, Boston, Mass.

Term Expires 1944

Pres. Albert W. Beaven, 1100 South Goodman Street, Rochester, N. Y.
C. I. Cady, 21 Tappan Landing Rd., Tarrytown, N. Y.
Rev. W. R. Cole, 3322 Waverly St., Detroit, Mich.
Harry A. Gilman, 15 State Street, Boston, Mass.
Rev. Harold V. Jensen, First Baptist Church, Seattle, Wash.
Pres. Willfred O. Mauck, Hillsdale, Mich.
Rev. C. R. McBride, Honey Creek, Wis.
Rev. R. H. Moorman, 130 Avenue E, Billings, Mont.
Charles F. Wheaton, 630 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y.

Term Expires 1945

H. C. Bickford, 362 W. 50th Street, New York, N. Y.
Rev. F. G. Codd, 1711 Brady St., Davenport, Ia.
Theodore B. Clausen, Trumansburg, N. Y.
Duncan Dunbar, 99 Alexander Avenue, White Plains, N. Y.
Rev. L. M. Hale, First Baptist Church, Wichita, Kans.
L. R. Landfear, 1006 Williamson Building, Cleveland, Ohio.
Pres. Gordon Palmer, Lancaster Avenue and City Line, Philadelphia, Pa.
Rev. Vance Webster, Eugene, Ore.
Rev. Wayland Zwayner, Emmanuel Baptist Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.

STANDING COMMITTEES

1941-1942

Executive

George L. Allin
A. W. Beaven
T. B. Clausen
Harry A. Gilman
C. H. Heimsath

L. R. Landfear
Gordon Palmer
Wilbour E. Saunders
C. H. Walcott
Wayland Zwayner

Finance

George L. Allin, *Chairman*
H. C. Bickford
C. I. Cady

Duncan Dunbar
Harry D. Millar
Charles F. Wheaton

Cities

Wilbour E. Saunders, *Chairman*
L. M. Hale

W. O. Mauck
S. W. Powell

Mrs. N. R. Wood

Town and Country Work

T. B. Clausen, *Chairman*
F. G. Codd
L. M. Hale

C. R. McBride
R. H. Moorman
Mrs. L. C. Trent

C. H. Walcott

Latin America

Gordon Palmer, *Chairman*
T. B. Clausen

F. G. Codd
W. R. Cole

Verner I. Olson

Education

L. R. Landfear, *Chairman*
W. O. Mauck
Gordon Palmer

Wilbour E. Saunders
Mrs. N. R. Wood
Wayland Zwayner

Evangelism

C. H. Heimsath, *Chairman*
W. R. Cole
H. V. Jensen

Verner I. Olson
S. W. Powell
John Bunyan Smith

Vance Webster

Edifice Funds and Building Counsel

Harry A. Gilman, *Chairman*
H. C. Bickford

C. I. Cady
L. R. Landfear

Harry D. Millar

Christian Ministry to Service Men

Wayland Zwayner, *Chairman*
C. H. Heimsath

H. V. Jensen
C. R. McBride

Mrs. L. C. Trent

Publicity, Literature, and Research

C. H. Walcott, *Chairman*
Harry A. Gilman

R. H. Moorman
John Bunyan Smith

Vance Webster

MINUTES
OF THE
ONE-HUNDRED-TENTH ANNUAL MEETING
OF
THE AMERICAN BAPTIST
HOME MISSION SOCIETY

CLEVELAND, OHIO, MAY 26-31, 1942

SATURDAY, MAY 30, 1942

The annual business meeting of the Society was called to order by Vice-president E. L. Dakin, of Wisconsin.

The Minutes of the One-Hundred-Ninth Annual Meeting of the Society were approved.

The One-Hundred-Tenth Annual Report of the Society was presented by Secretary G. Pitt Beers and on motion was accepted.

The chairman of the Nominating Committee presented the following nominations:

OFFICERS

President, Rev. C. H. Heimsath, Evanston, Ill.

First Vice-president, A. G. Martin, Philadelphia, Pa.

Second Vice-president, Rev. Joshua Gravett, Denver, Colo.

Third Vice-president, J. B. Edwards, St. Louis, Mo.

Recording Secretary, Rev. Coe Hayne, New York, N. Y.

BOARD OF MANAGERS

Term Expires 1945

H. C. Bickford, Ridgeford, N. J.

Theodore Clausen, Trumansburg, N. Y.

Rev. F. G. Codd, Davenport, Iowa.

Duncan Dunbar, White Plains, N. Y.

Rev. L. M. Hale, Wichita, Kans.

L. R. Landfear, Cleveland, Ohio.

Pres. Gordon Palmer, Philadelphia, Pa.

Rev. Vance Webster, Eugene, Ore.

Rev. Wayland Zwayer, Brooklyn, N. Y.

There were no additional nominations from the floor; on motion it was voted that the recording secretary of the Society cast one vote unanimously electing the persons named to the offices indicated. The vote was cast as ordered, and the nominees were declared elected.

Adjournment.

COE HAYNE, *Recording Secretary*.

HOME MISSION FEATURES OF THE CONVENTION PROGRAM

Several highly interesting home mission features marked the general program of the Convention. At 3.00 P.M., on Tuesday, Secretary Beers introduced to the Convention Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Petzoldt, veteran missionaries among the Crow Indians and Dr. and Mrs. A. Mangano, who have had a long service among Italians in the United States. In honor of these faithful workers the delegates stood while applauding them.

Rev. C. Harry Atkinson, whose appointment as secretary of the Department of Edifice Funds and Building Council occurred during the year, was introduced.

No action was taken on the "Proposed Unification of the Two Home Mission Societies." A report of the committee that has been making a study of this proposal was presented by President A. W. Beaven, of Rochester.

Three addresses bearing upon domestic aspects of the topic: "Equipping the Church for Reconstruction Days," were given Thursday evening. Secretary A. M. McDonald, of Chicago, urged "The Need for Building the Home Base"; Secretary Beers spoke on "The Plan for Building the Home Base"; Rev. Hillyer H. Straton, of Detroit, defined "The Dynamic for Building the Home Base."

Newly appointed missionaries of the Society were presented by Secretary Beers Friday afternoon.

The Rosa O. Hall Award for Meritorious Service in Rural Fields was presented Friday evening to Rev. Clayton A. Pepper, of Westport, N. Y., and Rev. Charles Swindells, of Laporte, Minn. A consecration service was conducted by Rev. Mark Rich and the citations were given by Secretaries Rev. Reuben E. Nelson and Rev. Roy E. Williamson, of the New York and Minnesota Baptist State Conventions respectively.

ANNUAL CONFERENCE ON EVANGELISM

Under the auspices of the Department of Evangelism of The American Baptist Home Mission Society, a conference on evangelism was held during Sunday and Monday, May 24 and 25, at the Statler Hotel, Cleveland. The theme running through all sessions was "Recruiting for Christ in War-Time." Twenty-eight or more pastors, evangelists and other general workers, including an army chaplain, took part. Rev. Harold V. Jensen, of Washington; C. H. Heimsath, of Illinois; and Verner Olson, of New Jersey, presided. The Annual Evangelistic Fellowship Supper was held Monday evening at which Rev. Nels F. S. Ferré, of Massachusetts, was the speaker.

HOME MISSION FELLOWSHIP SUPPER

The Annual Fellowship Supper for the missionaries and officers of the Society was held at the Central Y.M.C.A., Cleveland, Sunday evening, May 31. Ninety persons from widely separated home mission fields were in attendance.

ONE-HUNDRED-TENTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
BOARD OF MANAGERS
OF
THE AMERICAN BAPTIST
HOME MISSION SOCIETY

That our nation is at war overshadows all other circumstances, has a bearing on everything we do, has laid on us many new tasks, and has affected all the old ones. While the war lasts everything must be planned in the light of it.

The Northern Baptist Convention laid on the Home Mission Societies the responsibilities growing immediately out of the war. A special Committee on Christian Ministry to Service Men has been set up with members from both Societies. A special fund of \$100,000 for this work was placed in the World Emergency Fund budget. The fund probably will be completed before the end of the fiscal year and will make possible the carrying forward of four kinds of activities by our Board in co-operation with other religious agencies, national and local.

The first of these is co-operation with army and navy chaplains. The religious work among service men when on duty is entirely in the hands of the chaplains. They are appointed by the government on approval by the denomination to which they belong. They are supported by the government, but they need much equipment which the government will not provide. The Board has provided communion sets and large amounts of religious literature.

When the men are on leave, the churches in the communities around the camps have their opportunity.

The number of service men has increased rapidly during the months and many new training camps, air bases, forts, training stations, and so forth, have been constructed. Many new ones are now in the process of being built and the task promises to be much more difficult as time goes on. It has taken considerable time for our churches generally fully to recognize their responsibility and opportunity and the establishment of effective programs in certain areas has been slow. However, studies have been made of nearly two hundred of these military units and in many cases two and three visits have been necessary. Some very effective work is now being done in numerous areas. The funds from the World Emergency Fund were not made available in any large amounts until December, 1941, which necessitated some delay in appropriations. Since that time numerous

appropriations have been made and the scope of the work is enlarging rapidly. The efforts which are being made might be stated as follows:

1. To influence each church to follow its own young men faithfully with correspondence, remembrances, and so forth throughout the entire period of service.

2. To secure and make available the names of our Baptist men who are in service to chaplains and pastors near the camps in which the men are located.

3. To assist in providing additional workers in certain areas and to give assistance in maintaining more effective programs in a large number of churches located near military units or where large numbers of service men congregate.

4. To give whatever assistance possible to our Baptist chaplains who are now in service.

Because of the number of men involved, the nature of the experience through which they are passing, and their value to the church when the war has ended, this becomes one of the major tasks of the church of today. It is expected that as time goes on the interest of our churches will continue to increase and although the task will become more and more difficult, we should maintain a strong determination to render the most effective ministry possible to the splendid young men who have gone from our churches to serve their country.

In addition to the above service, there is, secondly, unlimited opportunity to minister to others and to secure first commitments to Christ on the part of many men who have never made a public profession of faith in him.

The cause is tremendously challenging and surely the church will not fail its own sons. Fifty thousand dollars of the total fund for the Christian Ministry to Service Men has been allocated to this work.

A third service carried on through this committee has been in the new and enlarged communities created by the civilian defense industries.

During the last year several of our cities have had enormous increases of population due to the location of defense work within their boundaries. Aided by the Christian Ministry to Service Men Committee, it has been possible for the Department of Cities to go into defense areas and organize the work in an attempt to reach the defense migrant of today.

The fourth service has been that of providing aid for our conscientious objectors. Only money designated for such aid has been used. It has, however, been a very significant service.

In all of these things we have co-operated with interdenominational approaches wherever possible. We contribute to the support of the General Commission on Army and Navy Chaplains, the Christian Commission for Camp and Defense Communities, the National Service Board for Religious Objectors, and with the Home Missions Council of North America operating in this field.

The Board has also taken a leading part in helping Baptist refugees. The denomination charged us with the responsibility of organizing a

Baptist Refugee Committee, representing all the interested Societies. This we have done. Funds have been provided by the World Relief Committee. Some European Baptists, unable to return to their own country, have been helped and some of them have finally been placed in permanent positions providing complete self-support.

There has been an extensive work among the Japanese in this country, both foreign-born and American-born, or nisei, who are American citizens. In this work the Baptist Refugee Committee, the missionaries of the Woman's Society, and the Department of Cities of the General Society have all worked together in closest co-operation. The task is very large and very difficult, but we are determined that we shall not fail in Christian fellowship with our brethren among the Japanese.

Relationships

During the year the Society has been active in all the usual interdenominational relationships. The war conditions have emphasized more than ever the need for the closest possible co-operation between all Christian communions. In spite of certain disappointing failures of co-operation, real progress has been made.

Personnel

Two changes in headquarters' staff have been made this year.

Dr. C. M. Dinsmore has retired. He had been with the Society over ten years and during that time had aided about 2,500 churches in building enterprises. He carried the responsibility of the Department of Edifice Funds and Building Counsel during years that were extremely difficult financially, and so handled the work that churches have been aided to the greatest possible extent. Buildings of some very strategic churches were saved, largely due to the co-operation of the department, and at the same time the funds are in a stronger position than at the beginning of Dr. Dinsmore's administration. He was respected and loved by his brethren and is greatly missed from our fellowship. Rev. C. H. Atkinson, who has succeeded Dr. Dinsmore as secretary, comes to his task with educational preparation, business experience, and pastoral experience that especially fit him for this task. He has already made a large place for himself in the position which he has occupied but a little over six months.

Dr. J. C. Killian has retired after many years of service as secretary of colporter work for The American Baptist Publication Society and The American Baptist Home Mission Society. This work is carried on jointly by the two Societies and Dr. Killian, while employed by the Publication Society, represented the interests of both. He made many improvements in the colporter work and holds a large place in the esteem of his brethren.

Dr. Mark Rich has added the responsibilities for this work with both Societies to the duties he is already so ably carrying as assistant secretary of the Department of Town and Country Work. He has already led in

making significant readjustments in the work and other improvements are in prospect.

CITIES

The year 1941-1942 will long be remembered as a time marked by a growing crescendo of defense activities. Since December 7 the war became a vivid reality. Defense activities have held first place in the minds of the American people. The city standing at the crossroads of our civilization has felt in every aspect of its life this change from a peace to a war economy, so much so it would be impossible to make a report of the work without bringing in this aspect of city life.

Bilingual Work

The bilingual people, with their roots deep in another culture, feel, even more than Americans, the tension of the present hour. In the midst of the strain our churches stand as sources of life, giving strength and fellowship. It should be said at the very beginning, that throughout the Northern Baptist Convention our church people have won the respect of the American community because of their loyalty to our country and its traditions. In one community where we carry on work with the Japanese, our church was the one that was granted permission by the F. B. I. to carry on its work unhindered. In all sections of our bilingual work the response has been greater this year than ever before. People feel the insecurity of life, the strain of the present conflict, and are turning to God as the one sure source of help. The past few months, with the rapidly increased cost of living, have brought new strain into the lives of our pastors. The Cities Department has attempted to encourage the churches, now that the members are working more steadily, to give sacrificially that their pastors might be able to care for their expenses.

This year the bilingual work has been blessed by receiving into its ranks many new leaders. These young men come to their work thoroughly prepared by both seminary and college study. They give promise of picking up the work where it has been laid down by the veterans and carrying it to new heights.

Negro Educational Centers

To the students of the American scene, the whole question of race has become one of increasing importance during the past few months. Our Negro educational centers are carrying on a work of real significance as they train their pastors in the art of leading their people. Reaching out, as these centers do, to all sections of our metropolitan areas, their effect upon the Negro population is exceedingly great.

During the past year the centers in Detroit, Brooklyn, and Manhattan have carried on an aggressive program. The Chicago center has carried on as best it could, deprived of Negro leadership.

Two new activities of significance in the Negro field this year were a state-wide training campaign carried on by our Society in co-operation

with the Iowa State Convention, and a special training program carried on in Indianapolis.

Alaska

The work in Alaska has been of particular importance during the past year. Mr. Morony has proved himself to be a good minister by carrying on with courage and poise in the midst of difficult, trying circumstances. The Morony home has become a place of refuge to both soldiers and civilians in this busy post. They write: "We find that many civilians and service men come in to see us in the afternoon or evening. We encourage them to come and stay for dinner. Many do. One even took Sunday breakfast with us. We find that it helps these men to come into a home and it helps them believe that we are interested in them and that Christians desire to help them. Our Kodiak church, which was organized only a year ago with 20 members, now has a membership of 63. During the year 17 people have been baptized." The work is being carried on despite difficulties that an outpost must experience in time of war.

Church Extension

This year the Cities Department co-operated with the Council on Finance and Promotion in making a study of the challenging new suburbs. The study revealed that in the decade between 1930 and 1940 rapidity of growth was a marked characteristic of our suburbs. This shift in population has, as all students of churches know, created a serious problem for the downtown churches. For instance, it was discovered in 37 great churches of the Northern Baptist Convention, located in widely scattered areas, that their membership had decreased by 8,194 during 1930-1940; church school attendance during the same period by 8,094. These figures are explained by changes in the communities surrounding the churches from residential districts to areas of business houses, rooming or apartment houses, or non-Protestant homes. This means that the church membership is widely scattered. Attendance suffers, lay leadership decreases, debts incurred years before become burdens and the church finds itself so busy meeting the need of its scattered membership that it has little energy left to minister to the neighborhood in which it finds itself, or participate in the missionary enterprises of the denomination. On the other hand, it was found that there were 122 communities in the growing suburbs which Baptists should enter. These communities are either new or rapidly growing areas which stand today in need of a Protestant church ministry. The suburbs are of particular interest to the Protestants because they are populated to a large extent by young homeowners of Protestant background. The church that enters them today is taking the first place toward securing a strong membership by means of which to serve the world tomorrow. All who have had an opportunity to investigate the facts uncovered by the church extension survey are convinced that church extension represents one of the immediate necessities confronting our denomination.

Christian Centers

In reviewing the work during the past year, there are many outstanding events in the work of the Christian centers which give one the assurance that the program of the center meets the deepest needs of the community served, and brings results worthy of the effort of our denomination in this particular branch of our work.

The economic problems which were so staggering during the years of the depression, have been a little less in evidence during this year, inasmuch as the great industrial activities caused by the war have provided employment for the people of these otherwise submerged communities. This fact should be kept in mind, however, that increased prosperity brings with it its own problems, especially among the youth of our nation. In good times they are always faced with a choice of leisuretime activities, and the temptations to indulge in unwholesome ones abound on every hand.

This places new and important responsibilities upon the shoulders of the staff of each center and keeps them busy day and night seeking to interest the boys and girls and young people in such activities as will improve their minds and inspire them to right and creative living. With the knowledge and experience gained by our workers through the years, they are able to render a more definite and far-reaching service, and this year has been no exception in this respect. More and more the center has become a vital part of the community life on the right side of the ledger.

While the program includes services of every kind, and much of it deals with recreational and educational activities of all sorts, it is gratifying to note the evangelistic emphasis which more and more comes to the front in all the centers. At a conference of a large number of men employed in the Christian centers as directors and boys' workers, the following statement was unanimously agreed upon:

"We need a vital Christian emphasis in the center and the life of its leaders. Our religion should be positive and emphasize personal commitment to Christ and Christian social relations. It should not be vindictive, hateful, or directed against other church organizations, but long suffering, patient, and reflecting the goodness and love of God."

How well the directors follow out this conviction is well demonstrated by the fact that one center during this last year baptized fifty-seven new members into its church, besides taking in others on experience and by letter. Another center, during a series of special meetings, had sixty-five confessions of faith, and of these thirty-seven were baptized. A number of other centers report between twenty and thirty baptisms each year, and others have smaller numbers, according to the population of the group served. These facts readily prove that the centers not only alleviate social distress and help create a wholesome moral atmosphere, but also definitely become centers of spiritual power and bring many to a saving knowledge of our Christ.

There are many urgent needs which could be mentioned here, among

them the calls for new centers which come from time to time from communities where such work is greatly needed. Our Society is aware of these needs and is looking for the time to come when they can be adequately met.

TOWN AND COUNTRY

Within the past year there has been a marked change in the environment of the rural church caused by the world upheaval.

Rural youth by the thousands are leaving farm and village for factory, office, army, and navy. Men and women are finding employment in defense industries. From California to Maine, community after community reports loss of families as well as of individuals.

The Department of Town and Country is seeking to give churches a high sense of their purpose and opportunity. This purpose is reflected in the various functions and services of the Department.

Missionary pastors are given support; some are under full-time appointment. During the year the Council on Finance and Promotion has distributed leaflets describing the work of two of these pastors. "The Sand Hill Parson" describes the work of the Rev. J. C. Clark, the only evangelical pastor in an area of about one thousand square miles at Kilgore, Neb. The Rev. Hans Wold, who this year reached retirement age but continues to carry on the work he has so faithfully pursued as the only evangelical minister in Tripp County, S. D., wrote "Romance on the Rosebud," describing his field and service. In several states special workers are employed. These workers help churches to locate pastors, provide services during interim periods, stimulate improved methods such as "Every-Member Enlistments," extend church outreach, improve parish methods, and conduct vacation schools and outstation work.

In several states we share in the appointment of directors of town and country work. These men are specialists in country church methods, encouraging town and country pastors to attend conferences and schools, distributing literature on the work and function of the rural church, helping churches to extend their ministry and to make adjustments with other churches through co-operative plans such as the larger parish.

Believing in the value of the printed page as a means of stimulating interest and disseminating information, the department has continued to publish a series of country life leaflets. Those printed during the past year, in editions from 3,500 to 9,000, are: "The Rural People," by W. G. Mather; "Harvesting the Lord's Acre," by Jo Chamberlin; "Story of a Great Country Pastor," compiled by C. J. Galpin; "The Rural Pastor's Message to His People," by Mark Rich.

Other leaflets distributed in smaller quantities include: "Prayer for Rural Life," by Mark Rich; "The Farmer's Search for Economic Democracy," by T. A. Tripp; "The Church and Farm Ownership"; "Suggestions for the Observance of Rural Life Sunday"; "Continuing Education for the Minister in Town and Country."

Besides preparing several articles for publication in religious periodicals, the department assisted the Board on the Council on Finance and Promotion in writing the leaflet, "Financing the Town and Country Church."

The Department co-operated with seven State Conventions in providing scholarships for rural pastors attending schools for town and country ministers. The secretary of the department taught in three summer schools for pastors and participated in several conferences on the rural church.

The rising interest in the appointment of theological students for summer service on rural fields, is reflected in the work of the department. Eleven students, working in five states, were appointed for the season, 1941. While these students are not pledged to devote themselves to a life ministry in rural areas, frequently the summer experience quickens their interest in this field.

Rosa O. Hall Award

For the tenth consecutive year the Home Mission Society has recognized pastors having outstanding records of achievement. Each one so recognized shall have been a town and country pastor for at least ten years. This year the Rosa O. Hall Honor Certificate for distinguished service in town and country fields, was presented to Rev. H. O. Gronseth, pastor of the Walworth-Darien Baptist Churches, Wisconsin.

Co-operative Work

Through special appropriations the department is expressing its faith in the interdenominational approach to certain communities where work is sponsored by the Home Missions Council. This work includes support of religious workers at Coulee and Shasta Dams, and at the government homestead project at Arthurdale, W. Va. The Rural Institute for Religious Workers and the Christian Mission Service Fellowship are among other agencies receiving support.

Our Colporters

This year, the one hundred and second in the history of the Colporter-Missionary Department of The American Baptist Publication Society, has been a historic one. There has been a complete restudy of the relationship of the Publication Society and the Home Mission Society in this field. This resulted in certain far-reaching changes in policy. The colporters working in Latin America are now under the administration of the Department of Latin America of the Home Mission Society. The colporters supported entirely by either society, have been placed under the direct supervision of that society, and have been given different designations. Certain workers were assigned to the Cities Department of the Home Mission Society and others to the Department of Christian Education of The American Baptist Publication Society. The remaining workers, numbering twelve, are jointly supervised for both societies.

This year another trailer was added to the fleet already in use: John Nuveen Trailer No. 5, a gift of Mr. John Nuveen, of Chicago, who has given the previous trailers. A car was included in the gift. The trailer is now serving as an attractive and comfortable home for the Rev. and Mrs. J. A. Nordstrom in Wyoming. When on display at Wichita, Kans., the trailer was the center of much interest, 3,030 persons signing the "Trailer Guest Log." About seventy thousand tracts were distributed.

Mr. John Nuveen also gave to the Department three R. C. A. public address units, now assigned for use in California, Wyoming, and Minnesota. The Rev. G. E. Harms, now stationed at Tracy, Calif., regularly broadcasts from the church tower a concert of sacred music. The people are so interested that the church is inquiring about ways and means of purchasing a public address system for permanent use.

Most of the equipment used by colporters is in good condition, so the war has not yet seriously affected the work. Workers are, however, using equipment judiciously, due to the difficulty of purchasing tires and of buying new equipment.

The Colporter Department pioneered in the use of chapel cars, now familiar to every Baptist in the west. These cars have made possible the organization of scores of Baptist churches and many sanctuaries and parsonages have been erected and improved. Three chapel cars are still in use. These are Emmanuel (1893) in Colorado, Rev. Howard Parry, colporter; Messenger of Peace (1898) in Washington, Rev. C. W. Cutler, colporter, and Grace (1915) in Wyoming, Rev. A. C. Blinzinger, colporter.

The colporters continue to follow the example of their early predecessors by distributing tracts, leaflets, Bibles, and New Testaments. Literature comes mainly from four sources: the Department of Town and Country of the Home Mission Society, which prints material on the rural church; the Department of Evangelism of the Home Mission Society, which supplies excellent tracts; the Christian Education Division of the Publication Society and Good News Tracts. Other literature is supplied by the Grant Committee of the Publication Society. "The Life of a Great Country Pastor—John Frederick Oberlin," was this year printed by the Department.

In order to provide opportunity for fellowship, inspiration and refreshment of mind, and improvement of methods, a number of colporters from the middle west and eastern Rocky Mountain area met at Madison, Wis., for ten days in July, 1942, in connection with the leadership school of the University of Wisconsin. The workers eagerly testify to the helpfulness of this conference in better equipping them for their work.

Colporter C. W. Cutler, with the chapel car Messenger of Peace, is now located at Blyn, on the peninsula of Washington. The chapel car seems very much in its pioneer element, set near the bay, and below the forests and mountains. This area has suddenly become one of strategic military importance. The Rev. Mr. Cutler finds himself minister not only to the local citizens, but to many army boys who are stationed in that district.

Colporter V. A. Vanderhoof has been with the Publication Society since 1915, and with the Home Mission Society since 1919. He is retiring on April 30, 1942. In recent years he has given faithful service in the State of Arizona.

The American Indian

One of the activities of the year has been a study of each of our Indian fields made by the missionaries. In this project there has been excellent co-operation. The data will serve as a guide to future work on these fields. Among the findings are the following:

First, most Indian churches are small. They are made up of a rural people, some living in villages but many in the open country, often in sparsely settled regions. For instance, in Oklahoma there are 13 churches for 3,000 people. Our largest church is the Tuscarora Baptist Church, Sanborn, N. Y., which has a total membership of 350, a resident membership of 260, and an active membership of 200. The average attendance at Sunday morning worship is 180, and at Sunday school, 85, and prayer service, 25. The other exceptions to these small gatherings occur at Association time in Oklahoma, when several hundred people from several tribes gather for the three-day services. Several hundred Navajo trek to Keams Canyon for the annual Christmas meetings and exercises. Attendance at Sunday chapel services at Stewart, Nev., averages about two hundred.

Second, in proportion to the church membership, prayer meetings are well attended on most Indian fields. The Christian Indians delight in prayer, praise, and song. Among some tribes the prayer meeting may be three hours in length, concluding with a call for decision. Fellowship is an important element in these services.

Third, the public mass meeting is a common method of evangelism on Indian fields. An example of this method is found in Oklahoma Association meetings. When Evangelist E. M. Steadman recently held meetings among the Yavapai-Apache Indians at Clarkdale, Middle Verde, and Camp Verde, in Arizona, ninety-six persons reconsecrated themselves and there were nine baptisms.

Fourth, the number of vacation schools on our Indian fields has increased in recent years. This work with the children is proving very popular and profitable. There were twenty schools held in 1941.

Fifth, most of our Indian churches serve Indians only. The notable exception to this is the Burgess Memorial Church at Crow Agency, Mont., under the leadership of Rev. C. A. Bentley, where Japanese, white people, and Indians fellowship together. At Pryor, Mont., under the ministry of Rev. Wilkin Willis, there is joint worship with the Indians and white people.

Sixth, there is a definite trend toward a new type of Christmas observance. In the early days the missionaries provided beef for the feast and gave presents of clothing and other articles. Some fields still give generous

presents, but each year more churches are emphasizing the spiritual element in the Christian service. The results from this change are most encouraging.

Seventh, considering the size and condition of our fields, the equipment in parsonage, church, and community houses is good. There are a few buildings badly in need of repair.

Eighth, the Indian people are not giving large financial support to the mission work, but there is a definite trend toward more support. Most Indian people are poor. They have been encouraged to depend upon the Government and, unhappily, upon mission boards. But the day has come when missionaries are looking forward to employing new methods, like the Lord's Acre Plan, and other means of stimulating responsibility for the support of the church. This step toward an indigenous Indian church is important.

Ninth, there are several areas into which our work should be extended. In the region of Keams Canyon there are numerous families in the sparsely settled sections which are not touched by any worker. There are also about thirty white people at the Agency, seventy miles from the nearest white church, who should receive more attention. The program at Rainy Mountain needs to be extended into outlying areas to reach people at a distance from the church building. The program among the Caddo, near Anadarko, should be extended northward. In the region of Pryor, Mont., there are white people who are not served by any church. In a number of Indian day schools in which no Christian education is being conducted, there is an opportunity for further service.

In a leaflet, "The American Indian and the Gospel," a complete listing of the work being conducted by the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society and our Society, has been printed for distribution.

To Mark Retirement of Dr. Petzoldt

Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Petzoldt began their ministry among the Crow Indians in Montana on December 1, 1903, and have continued their faithful ministry there until the present time. There was not a Christian on the Crow Reservation at that time. Since then seven mission stations have been established, six churches organized, and several hundred Indians have been baptized. In addition to the physical hardships of those early days, Dr. and Mrs. Petzoldt lost their first-born son, Cedric, at six months of age in midwinter of the first year of their ministry among the Indians. Friends of Dr. and Mrs. Petzoldt and of the American Indians have had the privilege of sharing in the establishment of a Cedric Petzoldt Memorial Scholarship Fund at Bacone College, authorized by action of the Finance Committee of the Northern Baptist Convention.

LATIN AMERICA

In any description of the general situation that conditions our missionary service in Latin America, the following items must be taken into account:

(1) The increasing rapprochement between the governments of those republics and our own. This is especially true of the northern countries, where the sense of a common danger is greater than in the far south of this hemisphere.

(2) The new impulse given by the war to the building of the Pan-American Highway for the sake of having a line of communication by land with the Panama Canal. Our government has made new grants and loans in order to hasten the completion of this road. Needless to say, good roads mean as much for the spread of the gospel today as in Paul's day. It will help our work immeasurably when we can link up our missions in Mexico with those in Central America by means of cheap, overland transportation.

(3) Cuba's economy is going to be saved for a few years by the lifting of the sugar quota and by the demand for all that it can produce. This ought to solve the problem of unemployment in that island.

(4) Also for the time of the war employment will be greatly stimulated in Puerto Rico by defense activities. Airfields, barracks, and roads are under construction, and the island is buzzing like a beehive.

(5) Mexico seems to have exhausted the emotional appeal of its social revolution which began at the close of the year 1910. Future historians will doubtless record that the pendulum definitely started to swing back in 1941 with the administration of President Avila Camacho. He has announced his purpose to encourage the investment of foreign capital. Foreign capital is also learning to adopt a new policy, viz., that of combining with local capital, so that an industry will be under joint management and with joint risk for foreigner and native. Someone has suggested that a social revolution rarely extends beyond the lifetime of one generation. It is good to note the sudden decline in Mexico of the anti-religious agitation.

Speaking of our own work in Mexico, the most notable advance step of the year was the allocation by the Woman's Society of one of its experienced missionaries, Miss Rena Button, for general work among the churches in Christian education. Her ministry has been so well received and has grown so rapidly that the Woman's Society is giving her as an associate, Miss Marjorie Hall. Miss Button will promote young people's work and Miss Hall will specialize in children's work. One of the early fruits of their service has been the increased demand for Christian literature in our churches. In less than a year they have sold some five hundred dollars' worth of books and Sunday school supplies.

The subject of Christian literature has come to the front in all denominations. In July a special conference on this subject was held in Mexico City, at which some forty representatives from all over Latin America gave a week to a study of our needs and how to meet them. It is interesting to note in the American Bible Society's report that for the sixth successive year the distribution through its agencies in Latin America passed the record of the year before, and the circulation for 1941 was

double that of 1935. It is hoped that through our united efforts in the Committee on Co-operation in Latin America we may increase the distribution of tracts and of evangelical books of all kinds. If it were possible to increase our support of this committee for this purpose, it would be a wise expenditure of missionary funds.

The month of July also witnessed the meeting of the World's Sunday School Convention in Mexico City, at which some four hundred delegates from outside of Mexico were in attendance. Europe was not represented, but South and Central American delegates were much in evidence. Notable among these were our own delegates: Arturo Parajón, from Nicaragua; Oscar Rodriguez, from Puerto Rico; Agustin Gonzalez, from Cuba, and Samuel Ortegon and Ismael Garcia, from California. All these made an excellent impression as among the outstanding national leaders. The last one mentioned, as a result of his visit, received a call to the church in Puebla, and is now happily settled there, a valuable addition to our staff of pastors.

During the year Mr. J. M. Davis, of the Department of Economics of the International Missionary Council, made an extended visit to Puerto Rico and Cuba to study the Economic Basis of the Church. The results of his studies in Cuba have recently been published and are valuable in bringing to the attention of our Cuban leaders the unrealized possibilities of their churches in the matter of self-support.

The secretary of this department did not give as much time to the visitation of the field as in other years, partly because of the demands of the Department of Education upon him, and partly because of increased difficulty of travel between countries in wartime. On this account he is especially grateful for the willing response on the part of the Rev. O. Brouillette, the leader of our French churches in New England, who, at personal risk, went by steamship to Haiti and gave five weeks to special ministry to our churches. This field leads all our fields, and far out-distances them in the number of baptisms—each year being in excess of one thousand—but for the organization of its spiritual resources it needs the help of such experienced leaders as Mr. Brouillette. The Mission in Haiti abounds in evangelistic emphasis, but lags in education, due in large measure to our lack of funds for the appointment of a missionary fitted for this service. Another sore lack is an appropriation for a worthy church edifice for our large congregation in Port-au-Prince, the capital.

Puerto Rico is favored above our other fields because of the ministry of Rev. Oscar Rodriguez, who was set apart six years ago for full-time work in the field of Christian education. Through vacation assemblies and through regular visits to the churches, he has stimulated the preparation of Sunday school teachers and the activities of young people's societies. On his way to attend the World's Sunday School Convention in Mexico he gave a full month to attendance upon six Association meetings in Cuba, and thus took the place of the secretary of the department, who was

hindered from going. His visit to Cuba emphasized the need of a trained Cuban for the same kind of work on that island.

During the past year the Nicaragua Mission, under the leadership of the Rev. R. W. Dixon, made an unusual advance in occupying fields in the north. Pastors were sent to Matagalpa and to two other centers still further afield, and meeting halls were rented, and regular services opened. Also the seminary was continued at the headquarters of the Mission in Masaya. Thus far only one student is enrolled from the neighboring republic of Salvador. This seminary must be continued and enlarged to serve both our Missions in Central America. The completion of the Pan-American Highway will greatly facilitate the sending of students back and forth between the two countries, between which at present almost the only communication is by the expensive airways.

EDUCATION

With the closing of the International Seminary at East Orange, there remain only two schools in the department, but both of these will be needed for many years and must be continued as missionary projects. This year, in common with all other educational institutions, they face the problem of decreased attendance of men because of the draft and because of the attraction of war industries. This setback is temporary and in no wise indicates a decreasing demand for the service these schools can render.

The Spanish-American Seminary is our principal source of trained pastors for Mexico, as well as for Mexican churches in the United States. At the present time five of its graduates are at work in Mexico, all of them products of our Mexican missions in the United States. An effort is being made to secure more students to come from Mexico for training. The difficulty is that most of the candidates from that land are inadequately prepared, and funds must be found to help them complete their secondary education at home before going to Los Angeles. The Home Mission Society, with wise foresight, has chosen a young and promising minister, Rev. Samuel Nelson, and supported him in Mexico for one year as a student of the Spanish language and literature, in order to prepare him for a teaching position in the Spanish-American Seminary. He has made excellent progress not only in learning the language, but also in learning the ways of the Mexicans and in familiarizing himself with the special needs of the Mexican churches.

Bacone College has had a difficult year. The Rev. B. D. Weeks resigned as president on June first. It is the hope of the Society that a new president may be ready this summer to take over the helm. Meanwhile the Society records its gratitude to Dean W. W. Dolan, who has wisely guided the college in the interim, and to the faculty, who have worked harmoniously and efficiently to maintain the high moral and scholastic standards of the school.

EVANGELISM

The main emphasis in evangelism has been upon the importance of organized Home Visitation Crusades to reach many adults and whole families that cannot be reached for Christ in any other way. To this end the department has held conferences with pastors and state leaders from Maine to California, has conducted crusades in a number of our larger cities, and has distributed 120,000 leaflets and cards to the churches for these efforts.

The importance of reclaiming our indifferent members, the baptized believers who are lost to the church and the cause of Christ, has been presented with suggestive methods of approach. Materials provided by the Department of Evangelism of the Federal Council were used in connection with the promotion of World Wide Communion Sunday in October that prefaced Church Loyalty Crusade. Fifty-seven thousand five hundred folders and covenant cards were distributed among our churches to assist in carrying through this project.

Another effort to reclaim the indifferent church member secured the co-operation of the National Committee on Woman's Work, as it was designed to mobilize the women visitors for calls in all the homes, leaving an appropriate bit of literature calling attention to the vital importance of regular church attendance and intelligent participation in public worship. Nearly one hundred thousand leaflets were provided the churches for this Lenten Loyalty program. This does not include any leaflets which may have been purchased directly from the *Reader's Digest*.

The January Printed Page Evangelism Project initiated by the Council on World Evangelization last year has been left to our Department of Evangelism to promote this year. Four excellent leaflets were provided: "How Faith Changes Life," E. V. Pierce; "The Greatest Fellowship in the World," J. W. Decker; "Building the Home with Christ," Mrs. W. S. Abernethy; "What Christ Expects of a Christian," L. M. Hale. Although it was necessary to charge the churches 50 cents a hundred this year, they ordered nearly four hundred thousand of these leaflets, which is a little more than one-third of the number ordered the previous year on the free distribution basis. In New York State more of this literature was purchased than was distributed free the year before, and state leaders are almost unanimous that this type of project should be continued next year.

The department co-operated with state and city leaders in five regional conferences at Boston, New York City, Chicago, Omaha, and Los Angeles. The imperative need of arresting the downward tendency in the number of baptisms as revealed in reports during the past twenty-five years was urged. Prominent attention to this critical situation was given in state and association meetings. Suggestions for state-wide Home Visitation Crusades met with approval and a number of the states have set dates for carrying through such plans. Valued counsel was given by the state leaders in connection with proposed programs in evangelism for 1942-1943.

Wherever churches have made room in their programs and time schedules for aggressive and well-planned evangelistic efforts the response has been most heartening and well above the average in recent years. The almost unbelievable returns in Home Visitation Evangelism Crusades give us courage to face the trying days that lie ahead. In Brooklyn, N. Y., an interdenominational crusade was conducted with four directors, under the general leadership of Dr. Guy Black. Not quite fifty churches participated, and most of them did not begin their visiting immediately, yet 400 visitors who did follow the plan secured almost one thousand decisions in four nights. Had all 450 Protestant churches of Brooklyn, N. Y., participated, several thousand might have been added to the strength of our Protestant forces in the great metropolis. Campaigns of Baptist churches using this approach to families with whom the churches are already in touch and for whom they are directly responsible, have been conducted under the co-operative supervision of the department and local forces in New York City; Westchester County; South Shore, Long Island, also in Detroit, Youngstown, Omaha, Camden, N. J., and Brookings, S. D.

State conventions, ministers' retreats and conferences, associational conferences in a number of the states, the summer school of Berkeley Baptist Divinity School and winter schools for pastors in the Rocky Mountain area, laymen's retreats and young married people's assemblies, and youth assemblies have been instructed in this type of Home Visitation Evangelism.

The National Christian Mission

Opportunity was given to co-operate in setting up and financing a National Christian Mission under the auspices of the Department of Evangelism of the Federal Council. This year the Mission went to 41 smaller cities, including 31 in Northern Baptist territory. The Mission has also been extended to include army camps. Fort George G. Meade has already been visited and other camps will be reached in the near future.

Seminary Conferences on Evangelism

Seminary Conferences on Evangelism have been encouraged in order that young pastors taking their first charges may be prepared to do effective work in recruiting the strength of the churches. Andover Newton, Berkeley, Bethel, Central, Northern, and Eastern Seminaries have all held conferences during the past year. In some of these the Home Mission Society co-operated to furnish leadership from outside the area. In others the seminaries themselves have carried through the program.

Our Staff

During the past year our veteran evangelist, Rev. E. M. Steadman, came to age of retirement and finished his work as an appointee of our Society on February 1. We rejoice that Mr. Steadman still has the strength and the will to do effective work in soul-winning and that the churches of the far west continue to use him in holding meetings.

Our staff lost a strong leader in Rev. W. S. Terrell, who was called from the directing of evangelism in New York State to be the executive secretary of the Connecticut Baptist Convention.

Full-time leadership in evangelism is provided now only on the Pacific coast, in the Rocky Mountain area, in New Jersey, Indiana, Minnesota, and among the Danish and Norwegian Baptists. In a few states aggressive leadership in evangelism is provided by joint directors of evangelism and Christian education, notably Northern California and Maine and Michigan. Help has been given to advance the program in Michigan and Maine. In all our State Conventions and City Societies, the executive secretaries have co-operated well in promoting evangelistic projects and forwarding samples of literature to the pastors and churches. In some states the executive secretaries are appointed by their boards to direct evangelism, as in Southern California and Pennsylvania. In Pennsylvania and Ohio the State Commissions have been aided. In all states, commissions on evangelism bring together pastors to plan for and carry out programs of evangelism in their areas. In some states Associational Committees on Evangelism are beginning to function effectively.

Literature

Nearly a million pieces of evangelistic literature, leaflets and cards, have been provided for use in churches and army and navy training camps. This has been made possible by the co-operation of the state and city offices and in the case of literature for our soldiers and sailors and in new communities that have grown up around national defense projects, by the help of the World Emergency Fund. Some of this has been directed free, some of it at cost.

A leaflet, "Our Message," adapted from one used at Wichita, was published and 40,250 copies of it have been used throughout the Northern Baptist Convention, principally in connection with our Lenten Loyalty Project.

The demand for evangelistic literature continues to be strong. The following leaflets have been published during the past year:

For the Council on World Evangelization in connection with the January Printed Page Evangelism project:

	<i>Copies</i>
"How Faith Changes Life," by E. V. Pierce.....	100,000
"The Greatest Fellowship in the World," by J. W. Decker.....	100,000
"Building the Home with Christ," by Mrs. W. S. Abernethy..	100,000
"What Christ Expects of a Christian," by L. M. Hale.....	100,000
"World Revival: Northern Baptist Plans for 1941-1942".....	17,000
"We Believe"	40,250
"Help for the Christian Life," by H. E. Hinkley.....	15,000
"Why Join the Church?" by D. A. Poling.....	10,000

	<i>Copies</i>
"It Is No Small Thing the Church Has Done," by R. B. Deer..	35,000
"How To Become a Christian," by W. A. Phillips.....	25,000
"Why Be a Christian, Why the Church?" by W. E. Woodbury	50,000
"Peace When There Is No Peace," by G. R. Woodbury.....	25,000
"The Prayer Meeting," by G. A. Buttrick.....	25,000
"Are You the Ideal Layman?" by W. S. Terrell.....	10,000
"Mass Evangelism Today," by E. T. Dahlberg.....	10,000
"A Widespread Spiritual Revival a National Necessity," by A. B. Strickland.....	7,000
Home Visitation leaflets by Guy Black included:	
Preparation and Organization folders.....	15,000
Instructions for Evangelistic Workers (folders).....	30,000
Additional supplies—cards, etc.	75,000
Church Loyalty Crusade leaflets by Guy Black included:	
Program and Organization folders.....	10,000
Instructions to Visitors folders.....	12,500
Additional supplies—cards, etc.	35,000
Total	846,750

CHURCH EDIFICE AND BUILDING COUNSEL

Grants were made to 28 needy projects in the amount of \$13,821.00, which was distributed in 9 states and 4 Latin-American countries. In this sum were included 6 grants to Christian centers, 2 more to missions in the United States, 1 for a civilian defense project, and 1 to the Virginia Union University.

Forty loans, totaling \$147,282.00, have been made in 16 states and 3 Latin-American countries. These loans aided in erecting 19 new edifices, the enlarging of 10 existing structures, and rebuilding of 3 church buildings damaged by fire, and otherwise helping worthy churches. In thirteen states 13 loans were adjusted and 9 loans in as many states were extended.

During the year the itineraries of the secretaries of this department brought them into helpful contact with 124 churches and took them from northern Maine to the Pacific Northwest. Time was spent in conference with other denominational church building leaders. The annual meeting of the Home Missions Council of North America and the midyear meetings of Northern Baptist secretaries gave opportunity for valuable contacts with the leaders of Baptist and interdenominational groups.

Plans and problems submitted by mail have been reviewed. New literature covering two phases of the work has been edited and printed. Mr. Albert Humble, consulting architect, has helped thirty-six churches with problems needing his technical advice. He has prepared drawings of a model small church, the ideal baptistry, and chancel furnishings which are called for by churches and architects in all parts of the Convention territory. His services are particularly helpful to the small churches who would not otherwise have the advice of a fully qualified church architect.

Another service rendered by this department is the help given churches with their loan repayment undertakings. In this difficult field Rev. T. D. King continues to render a real service, resulting not only in financial returns to the Society, but in the spiritual lift which he has brought to the churches he has visited.

There are 7,503 churches in our Convention. It is estimated that the average life of a church building is from fifty to sixty years, and that the average church relocates its building every thirty years. These facts together with this other, namely, that the average age of our Baptist churches has reached that point where rebuilding, relocating, and remodeling will be demanded, indicate a continued need for the service this department is organized to render. Furthermore, there are increasing demands for more worshipful sanctuaries, better teaching equipment and housing, and for new edifices in the new communities which are rising up almost overnight.

The need which the Society has emphasized with other mission agencies of the denomination for more funds with which to establish new and promising Baptist churches, whereby to assure our future usefulness as Baptists in helping to build the kingdom of God, has become more acute with the recent sudden shifts of population. This need is imperative. The opportunities must be taken advantage of or surrendered to those who are willing and are ready to enter these new fields.

Statistics

(As of APRIL 30, 1942)

	Church Edifice Loan Fund	Special Church Edifice Loan Fund	Other Loan Funds	Total
Unpaid Balance of Loans				
Outstanding	\$270,826.00	\$371,141.00	\$127,863.00	\$769,830.00
Loans Voted During				
Year	64,500.00	49,232.00	29,300.00	143,032.00
Loans Repaid During				
Year	34,159.32	54,337.04	16,346.22	104,842.58
Interest Received on				
Loans During Year ..	9,504.76	7,132.40	4,167.17	20,804.33

PUBLICITY, LITERATURE AND RESEARCH

In addition to the five regular issues of *The Pastors' Round Table*, a special edition of 5,500 copies was published to inform the pastors concerning the work of the Committee on Christian Ministry to Service Men. Work has been completed on a ninety-two-page book presenting the early missionary labors of Dr. W. H. Bowler in Idaho. A special publication entitled "Echoes of the Plains," that set forth the beginnings of Baptist work west of the Mississippi River, was made available to the delegates to the annual meeting of the Northern Baptist Convention in Wichita.

Grateful acknowledgment is made of the valued co-operation in the work of promoting interest in home missions to the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society, *Missions Magazine*, *Watchman-Examiner*, *United States Baptist*, State Bulletins, Department of Missionary Education of The Board of Education, and the Department of Literature and Visualization of the Council on Finance and Promotion.

The department has continued active participation in the promotional program of the Home Missions Council of North America.

Many early letters from the first home missionaries in Wisconsin have been made available to the Wisconsin Convention in view of its one-hundredth anniversary in 1944.

Plans for an improved Home Mission Exhibit begun in 1941 are being carried forward in collaboration with the Woman's Society for the meeting in Cleveland.

The following pamphlet literature has been published by the Society under a single imprint:

	<i>Copies</i>
"Annuity Agreements, Wills, etc."	10,000
"Sermons in Architecture"	2,000
"Church Edifice Funds, Policy, and Regulations"	2,000
"In Honor of Two Devoted Missionaries" (Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Petzoldt)	5,000
"Echoes of the Plains"	5,000

Published by the Council on Finance and Promotion under imprint of the Society:

"Crisis Spots in America," by Secretary G. P. Beers	25,000
"Romance on the Rosebud," by Hans Wold	25,000
"Sandhill Parson," by J. C. Clark	25,000
"Rock and Lava"—92-page book by Coe Hayne. Being the story of the missionary days of W. H. Bowler in Idaho, when the state was young	5,000

Prepared in collaboration with the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society and published by the Council on Finance and Promotion:

	<i>Copies</i>
"Roads to Christian Democracy," by Olive Russell and Coe Hayne	5,000
"America for Christ" (reprint).....	10,000
Home Mission Map (reprint).....	500
"The American Indian and the Gospel".....	25,000

PATHS THAT LIE AHEAD

God leads us in his own way. It is not the way we would have chosen, though no doubt our sin and folly have helped to produce it. We face the trials and tasks with deepened humility, but with complete faith in God and with a firm resolve to carry out his assignments of responsibility to our utmost capacity. It is our deepest prayer that all who represent this Society may live and work to the utmost possible degree in his Spirit, to the end that his purpose may come to pass in and through us.

On behalf of the Board,

E. E. ROGERS, *Chairman*,

G. P. BEERS, *Executive Secretary*.

IN MEMORIAM

Dr. John Snape, member of the Board from 1910 to 1914, a well-known pastor and loved by many, died September 5, 1941.

Dr. S. E. Ewing, for many years secretary of the St. Louis Baptist Mission Board, died September 11, 1941.

Rev. E. L. Mills, missionary in Montana, died September 11, as the result of an automobile accident.

Mattison B. Jones, past president of the Northern Baptist Convention, died October 12, 1941.

Dr. Edward C. Kunkle, retired director of promotion of the Metropolitan Board of Promotion, died October 15, 1941.

Dr. Frederick C. Redfern, for many years a teacher in our Negro schools, died November 7, 1941.

Mrs. F. W. McDermott, wife of the director of Town and Country Work in Ohio, passed from her earthly home in November, 1941.

Rev. J. A. Beuermann, formerly colporter in Buffalo and recently retired, died as the result of an automobile accident, November 22, 1941.

Mrs. P. H. J. Lerrigo, wife of a former secretary of the American Baptist Foreign Mission Society.

Mrs. S. C. Jennings, of Evanston, Ill., sister of Miss Gertrude S. deClercq, of the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society.

Rev. Vaclav Shuldes, Bohemian missionary under our Society from 1921 to 1929, died January 28, 1942.

Dr. L. B. Chamberlain, general secretary of the John Milton Society for the Blind, died February 25, 1942.

Dr. Hugh A. Heath, general secretary of the Massachusetts Baptist Convention for many years and recently retired, died March 10, 1942.

Deacon George Hunt, of the Kiowa Indian Church, who spoke before many Baptist gatherings, died April 15, 1942.

Mrs. William Fletcher, wife of our colporter in Maine for many years, died April, 1942.

J. H. Hening, of Mississippi, brother of our treasurer, H. E. Hening, died on May 8, 1942.

Miss Joanna Abend, Christian center worker, product of South Chicago Neighborhood House, died May 18, 1942.

REPORTS FROM THE FIELD WORKERS

RECAPITULATION OF THE

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT OF THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY

ACTS OF PROGRESS IN CHRISTIAN CENTER WORK

FOR THE YEAR 1900

The American Baptist Home Mission Society, in its annual report, has the pleasure to present to the public a summary of its work for the year 1900. This report is a continuation of the work of the Society, which has been published since 1852. It is a record of the progress of the Society in its various fields of work, and is a valuable document for the study of the history of the Society and of the work of the American Baptist Home Mission Society.

The work of the Society for the year 1900 was marked by a number of important events. The Society has been successful in its efforts to establish Christian centers in various parts of the world, and has been able to secure the cooperation of many of the leading churches and denominations in the United States.

The work of the Society for the year 1900 was marked by a number of important events. The Society has been successful in its efforts to establish Christian centers in various parts of the world, and has been able to secure the cooperation of many of the leading churches and denominations in the United States.

The work of the Society for the year 1900 was marked by a number of important events. The Society has been successful in its efforts to establish Christian centers in various parts of the world, and has been able to secure the cooperation of many of the leading churches and denominations in the United States.

The work of the Society for the year 1900 was marked by a number of important events. The Society has been successful in its efforts to establish Christian centers in various parts of the world, and has been able to secure the cooperation of many of the leading churches and denominations in the United States.

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT
OF
THE AMERICAN BAPTIST
HOME MISSION SOCIETY

REPORTS FROM THE FIELD WORKERS

DEPARTMENT OF CITIES

JOHN W. THOMAS, Secretary

Statistics (not including all workers in Christian centers)

Nationality	No. of Missionaries	No. of Churches	No. of Members	No. of Baptisms
American	31	35	1,594	123
Chinese	3	3	....	...
Czechoslovak	11	13	895	45
French	4	6	148	...
Hungarian	18	20	1,462	18
Italian	26	31	1,872	40
Japanese	3	3	124	1
Lithuanian	1	1	109	9
Mexican	28	33	1,567	138
Negro	4	(4 Educational Centers)		
Norwegian	1	1	....	...
Polish	7	7	491	11
Portuguese	4	4	540	20
Roumanian	5	5	434	17
Russian	10	16	668	47
Ukrainian	3	3	96	6
TOTAL	161	185	10,000	475

FACTS OF PROGRESS IN CHRISTIAN CENTER WORK

REV. JOHN HESTENES, Director

As the centers increase in numbers the employed staff naturally becomes larger, and this brings with it changes in personnel now and then. At Aiken Institute, Chicago, Rev. Albin Swenson, who for a number of years did effectual work as director of boys and men's activities, resigned to become the pastor of the Baptist church in Watertown, S. Dak. Rev. Vasile Prodan who was working with the Roumanian people in Garden Center, Indianapolis, discontinued his connection with that work and his successor has not as yet been chosen.

For a number of years work was carried on in a small building in Dearborn, Mich., and a good work accomplished, but owing to population shifts and industrial expansion, it was deemed wise to close this institution. Robert B. L. Smith, director, is therefore no longer connected with our work.

Bethel Center, Campbell, Ohio, has for a number of years had the efficient services of Rev. H. D. Germer, but owing to the growth of the work in his own church, he felt compelled to resign his position.

The Italian Christian Center in Philadelphia, so well known to Baptists, has for the last few years had the services of Rev. Anthony Vasquez as director. Mr. Vasquez resigned to take up work as pastor of an Italian church in Brooklyn.

Merrill B. Van Zandt resigned his position as boys work director at Rankin Center, where he did a very satisfactory work. Mr. Van Zandt was formerly director of Friendship House, Toledo, Ohio.

One of our most interesting centers is in Weirton, W. Va., where Rev. Wm. A. Farmar has given able direction to the work for a number of years. He has resigned to become pastor of the Baptist church in Elkins, W. Va.

The following new workers were placed during the last year: At Aiken Institute, Chicago, Frank Rees has been appointed headworker with boys and men. South Chicago Neighborhood House has secured the services of Rev. Edgar G. Erb, a graduate of Rochester Seminary. Another graduate of Rochester Seminary, Rev. Robert M. Welch, assumed the responsibility as head worker with boys and men, and assistant pastor of Brooks House, Hammond, Ind. Katherine House, East Chicago, Ind., called Merrill B. Van Zandt to serve as head worker with boys and men. Bethel House, Campbell, found a way to enlarge their work and secured the full-time services of Rev. Alden L. Stone, graduate of Rochester Seminary, as head worker with boys and men and pastor of the church.

Another new worker is Marvin Sterrett, who has assumed leadership of the boys and men's work at Rankin Christian Center.

From time to time improvements and new equipment are added to the center buildings, and during this year we have been able to help a number of our institutions.

At the Christian Center in Fresno, Calif., a tennis court was installed, playground equipment erected, the whole playground enclosed with an attractive fence, a curb, and sidewalk constructed. A great improvement for this institution.

The center in Pueblo, Colo., has for many years conducted a mission work in a Mexican community several miles from the city. Land and buildings have been purchased for this work.

South Chicago Neighborhood House, Chicago, in order to build a much needed gymnasium, must acquire adjacent properties, and one such property has been purchased.

Bethel House in Kansas City, Kans., has had a stoker installed, new porches and stairway, and other lesser improvements.

An additional room has been added to the West End Community House, Boston, and stage equipment furnished.

A heating plant at Bethel House, Campbell, Ohio, has been installed, in order to furnish sufficient heat for their splendid building.

The Japanese center in Seattle has long been in need of heating plant improvements, and a stoker was installed during the year, which has greatly improved the situation.

In Weirton we have a very fine gymnasium building, but have long needed accommodations for spectators. Through the help of the local Steel Company, we were able to construct balconies seating about three hundred people. Other improvements were included.

While these added improvements serve to make a stronger and larger program possible, they by no means exhaust the many needs which constantly come to our notice. The following building projects and improvements should be undertaken as rapidly as financial means become available.

Nogalas, Ariz., has long been in need of a Christian center among the Mexican people. Being a border town, this is a very strategic location for a center.

The Mexican center in Phoenix, Ariz., needs a playground and a parsonage. The Yuma center is serving a large out-lying neighborhood of Mexicans, and land and a building are needed to carry on a more adequate program.

Fresno, Calif., has a well equipped Christian center building for work among the Mexicans, but in order to render a larger service, a parsonage is needed. Land for this building has already been acquired.

Four years ago a new center building was opened in Denver, but already it has outgrown its capacity. There is great need for an additional building. The Pueblo center needs an assembly hall for its work at the Salt Creek mission.

South Chicago Neighborhood House needs to purchase a second adjoining property before it can proceed with its gymnasium building project.

A camp is a great need at Brooks House, Hammond, Ind., and a campaign is in progress for funds to erect a new building at Katherine House, East Chicago, Ind.

TOWN AND COUNTRY

MARK RICH, Secretary

New Appointees and Transfers on Indian Fields

Three years ago the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society and our Society entered into a new plan of work at Stewart, Nev., Dresslerville, Reno, and Carson City. Under this arrangement, a staff of three missionaries are co-operatively serving the students at Stewart and the Indian families in the outlying colonies. Since that time a new chapel has been erected by the Woman's Society and a parsonage by our Society. This new equipment is being used to the utmost and the co-operative work in bringing excellent results.

During the year, the Rev. Frank R. Venable took over supervision of the work at Elk Creek and Saddle Mountain, Okla., in addition to his work at Rainy Mountain. With two lay assistants, Herberly Doyeto at Elk Creek and Sherman Chaddlesone at Saddle Mountain, he is carrying on the work on these three fields.

On June 1, the Rev. and Mrs. B. Frank Belvin (appointed during the previous year), took over the work at Red Stone and Apache churches in Oklahoma.

The Rev. Perry L. Jackson, who since 1928 served the Saddle Mountain and Elk Creek churches in Oklahoma, on November 1 took over the work among the Yavapai-Apache Indians in Arizona. His residence is at Cottonwood.

On October 30, the Rev. William J. Gordon retired from service among the Yavapai-Apache Indians at Clarkdale, Camp Verde, Middle Verde, and Prescott.

Conferences and Schools

The National Fellowship of Indian Workers Conference held at Farmington, New Mex., June 9-13, 1941, rated as one of the finest ever held, was attended by several missionaries from Oklahoma, Ariz., and Nevada. The Rev. Arthur F. Loveridge spent six weeks at Ames, Iowa, pursuing courses of study appropriate to the needs of the work among the Navajo Indians in Arizona.

New Interests

New interests on our Indian fields include the following: a permanent Assembly ground for families and young people in Oklahoma, the organization of a student council at the Assembly and an Associational Council, in order to give further representation to the Indian people in the conduct of our work.

Statistics (Town and Country)

	Missionary	
	Pastors	Indians
Baptisms	369	95
Number of Missionaries	100	19
Sermons	7,255	1,723
Pastoral Visits	26,131	5,523
Number of Churches	100	26
Number of Members	12,113	3,074

LATIN AMERICA

BAPTISMS ON LATIN AMERICAN FIELDS

	1941	1942
Cuba	244	306
Puerto Rico	398	276
Haiti	1,038	1,356
Mexico	418	532
Nicaragua	99	124
El Salvador	119	96
	<hr/> 2,316	<hr/> 2,690

CUBA

WILBUR LARSON, General Missionary

The work of the Eastern Cuba Baptist Mission is always climaxed by the great annual Convention, held this year during the closing days of the month of March, in the commodious and well-built church at Bayamo. This is a town famous in the struggle for Cuban liberty, and many times during the meeting we were reminded of the historic significance of the place. A number of reasons combined to make this a very well-attended meeting, and all the sessions from early morning to late at night were crowded.

Among the most encouraging of the many reports was that of the Cuban Baptist Home Mission Society. This valiant organization came to the Convention with all salaries paid, something which had not occurred in a number of years. On the basis of this splendid report, a new budget, ten per cent higher than that of last year, was adopted. Our problem is to find increased support for all our workers, for under normal conditions their lot is none too easy, and now with increased costs it is more difficult. The successful year of the Cuban Society, which gathers all its funds in Cuba, and the more generous support of their work by a number of churches, point the direction which we must take in solving the problem.

In June of last year we had a month of delightful and profitable fellowship with Rev. Oscar Rodriguez, of the Puerto Rico mission. We expected the visit of Dr. Detweiler, but difficulties prevented his coming, and he sent Mr. Rodriguez in his place. This dynamic leader went to all the District Conventions, and left fine and lasting impressions. His evangelistic zeal won many to Christ, and in the all-too-few and brief sessions we were able to devote to Christian education, he sowed a seed which is bearing fruit in increased interest in this phase of our activity.

From here he went to the Sunday School Convention held in Mexico. With him went Rev. Agustin Gonzalez, of Palma Soriano. Miss Gabriela Jimenez, of the school staff at Cristo, also attended the meeting. It is impossible to send many leaders to these gatherings, but those who attend are greatly helped personally, and bring back no little help for the others. The international and interdenominational aspects of these meetings are especially significant, symbolizing spiritual unity in spite of other barriers.

Also in the field of interdenominational co-operation, the Cuban Council of Evangelical Churches, formed last year, is prospering. After a year of study, our Convention took a vote which will make us members of this new organization within a short time. Some projects have been sponsored, and now a national meeting is projected of all the co-operating evangelical churches. It will be held late in the summer in the city of Cardenas.

The educational picture has encouraging aspects. Increasing costs make it difficult to maintain the schools on an income which does not go up. This is especially true of our school at Cristo, where a large boarding department is maintained. But for

next year we hope to take measures to overcome this difficulty. We are encouraged by sturdy growth in the day schools operated in connection with the churches in various places. Our Baptist school is often the best school in town. There is a wide field for this work, and it brings distinct advantages. It is a splendid evangelizing force, for the pastor who is also director of a school may enter into many homes which might be closed to him as pastor. Time and tact bring their results, and there are many cases of entire families brought to Christ as the direct result of contacts established through the schools. Another advantage is increased income for the pastor, or for his wife or grown children. This often solves a very real problem. The Cuban government is doing much to improve public education, but still has a long way to go. For the present the way is clear for increased activity in this field of great need.

At Colegios Internacionales we have had a successful year. Last May a fine group graduated, and most of these are now studying in the National University, with one in a university in the States. This year another large group will graduate, with many planning to go on to the university. An unsettled condition, manifesting itself in constant changes in the government regulations, is an annoying feature with which we must contend, especially in secondary education. But the universal witness to the excellence of the teaching and discipline of the school is a gratifying and at the same time challenging reminder of the splendid history of the school. We have welcomed a new teacher, Miss Eleanor Dow, of Maine. She comes to us well prepared and eager to find her place in the school. She has shown aptitude in the study of the language, and began her classroom work shortly after arriving here. It is to be hoped that she will have many happy years of service in Cuba.

The women's department of the mission work has been immeasurably strengthened by the appointment of Miss Juanita Barrios as general worker in this field. The Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society has made this appointment, and the missionary is in the midst of her first year of work in this connection. From observations and reports, it is evident that this new work will bear rich fruit. Another specialized worker is greatly needed to look after Christian education in general, and young people's work in particular. We are hoping that some arrangement may be made to supply this need.

The problem of maintaining our chapels is somewhat more acute because of a reduced budget for helping the local churches in this work. But some are taking hold of the problem, and are finding the means of taking care of it. During the year one of our oldest chapels, at Palma Soriano, was completely reconstructed. After waiting and hoping for money to build a much needed new plant in this growing town, we finally had to dedicate a large part of our repairs budget to the reconstruction of the building, which now presents a fine aspect. It is a very acceptable auditorium, but educational needs must be cared for elsewhere, and the problem is by no means solved. We have purchased a parsonage at Bethel church, in Mandinga, a country field of Baracoa. No other outstanding building project has been undertaken. Our greatest needs are for a building in Holguin, a new city field where a considerable sum has been raised by the local church, and Florida, where we have an old building, quite inadequate for the needs. Here also the local membership is actively raising funds for the project. There are many calls for help in constructing chapels in country fields. These can be put up for a few hundred dollars, and offer a splendid opportunity for those who wish to invest in specific mission projects.

In summarizing the work of the year, and in looking forward to that of another, I can find no better words than those of the convention secretary, as he rendered his annual report: "For all of this we give thanks to our Lord, and well might we conclude with the words of the holy man, 'Hitherto hath God helped us.' May he make us worthy of better harvests!"

Statistics

Churches, 58; outstations, 71; members, 3,421; baptisms, 306; Sunday schools, 198; average attendance at Sunday schools, 7,428; elementary schools, 17; enroll-

ment in elementary schools, 1,198; high schools, 3; enrollment in high schools, 112; theological schools, 1; enrollment in theological school, 9; daily vacation Bible schools, 1; enrollment in daily vacation Bible schools, 75; ordained missionaries, 35; unordained missionaries, 30; value of church property, \$250,000; value of school property, \$120,000; contributions for all purposes, \$22,506.

EL SALVADOR

JOHN G. TODD, General Missionary

This year marked thirty years of Baptist activity in El Salvador. Special observance of this fact was made in the Convention at Usulután in various ways. The Convention ordered publication of a history of the period of growth in booklet form, soon to appear in Spanish. New effort was made by the formation of a Committee on Church Efficiency hoping in various directions to better church activities, in challenging competition.

Quite independently of this movement, some of our best churches have shown good progress. We have not held evangelistic campaigns in an extensive manner, owing to pastorless conditions in certain places. Four churches which for a long time were pastorless have called pastors: Jucuapa, Atiquizaya, Jiquilisco, and Ciudad Barrios. Sonsonate expects soon to have a pastor, to be shared by Izalco. The mission aims to teach the young churches to be churches, and not just congregations supported from outside. It has been necessary in more than one case to make two or more trips visiting a church to lead it to write even a letter to call a pastor, and share in the responsibility involved.

Notes on some individual churches are here given.

In *Santa Ana* is our largest church, with about 170 resident members, while a large percentage live in the districts served by the church, in active relation to the work, making a total of 299. The church thus keeps up its traditional missionary activity in outstation work. Their pastor, our missionary, Rev. Thomas F. F. Dixon, wrote to friends in part as follows:

" . . . In the town of Azacualpa, there is already a nice little congregation. It is a great joy to visit these believers who are so glad to have us come, and it is always sad, after so short a visit, to have to leave them all alone. One afternoon, we stood on a hill and looked out upon several towns or little cities. About a mile behind us was Azacualpa with about 1,600 people, and six or seven miles farther back was Suchitoto, a city of thirty thousand people, and on the road between the two was the town of San Francisco Lempa with over a thousand people. In front of us we could see the towns of Chalatenango, Dulce Nombre de María, Quezaltepeque, and San Miguel de Mercedes with a combined population of some twenty thousand and there were other towns hidden from view. Truly, this district needs a resident worker. After our return we received a letter from these folk, of which I quote the following: 'Our principal object, aside from greeting you, is to tell you that we give infinite thanks to the Lord for having let you visit us, and for having left Brother Miguel Caballero to give us the Word of the Lord. Oh, that it may not be the last time!'"

The church in the capital, *San Salvador*, has truly gone forward. Here it seemed for years and years as if efforts to build would be swallowed up like wheelbarrows of earth poured into an unfillable gulf. Dr. E. M. Haymaker (Presbyterian), fifty-four years in Guatemala told us several years ago not to be discouraged, for so it was with them. Now we have 138 members, often 140 in Sunday school, which is departmentally organized, steady church choir, mimeographed programs of Sunday services, missions in the city and two outside towns, regular participation (about ten years) in the Indian work, and church pays nearly one-half of pastors' salary, and contributes steadily to the American Bible Society and world missions, carrying on its work mostly by national elements.

Chalchuapa ordained its pastor, Sr. Secundino M. Vigil, early in the year to the full Baptist ministry. The church took first place in the Convention this year in the

matter of baptisms, outstation record (with 3 outstations and 11 other preaching points), evangelistic work, and the voluntary increase in pastor's salary. Go in on any Sunday morning and you find a fine congregation and a dignified service.

San Miguel does an aggressive work with five Sunday schools.

Ozafian pays its pastor 300 colons a year, with no help from the mission. It is a growing church.

Usulután and *Chinameca* maintain good-sized congregations.

The little church of *Guatajiagua*, first in the republic for per capita giving, lost its principal member by death.

One pastor, not of those paid by the Society, passed to his reward—Sr. Nolberto Alvarenga, of Agua Caliente. Three congregations will likely soon take on organization. Two churches have acquired property, and one more is about to do so. Four young men of scholastic preparation manifest interest in preparing for the ministry.

Statistics

Churches, 20 baptisms, 96 outstations, 107; members, 1,134; Sunday schools, 41; average attendance at Sunday schools, 1,321; missionaries ordained, 8; unordained, 9; value of church properties, \$55,003.83; school property (land only), \$6,250.00; total, \$61,253.83; contributions to pastors' salaries, in colons, \$2,827.00; contributions to national and foreign missions, in colons, \$647.18; total contributions to all objects, in colons, \$8,925.64.

HAITI

A. GROVES WOOD, General Missionary

The year just closed has been in many respects the most important since The American Baptist Home Mission Society started to operate in Haiti in 1923. The outstanding event of the year was the organization of the Haitian Baptist Union, which includes nearly all the groups of Baptist churches, and practically all the rest have assured us that they intend coming in next year. For several years past the need of this union has been increasingly realized, and the first steps were taken last year, but the churches joining were only those connected with the missionary societies working in Haiti. This year, however, several independent groups have joined, and the feeling is that the union can now be described as a reality.

During the past year all Protestant work in Haiti has passed through a period of testing occasioned by what is called the *Rejete* movement. This movement was organized by the Catholic clergy with the ostensible purpose of stamping out the superstitious practices in which large numbers of the country people are still involved. It was not long, however, before it became clear that the real object of the movement was an attempt to stamp out all branches of the Protestant faith. The *Rejete* bands swept through the country, each composed of hundreds of fanatics armed with sticks, with which our members and believers were beaten until they held up their hands to swear never to attend a Protestant service again. The excesses practiced by these groups became so serious that the newspapers began to call for a halt, and day-by-day details were given of various attacks. Finally, the government prohibited the movement altogether. At the present time there are a few *Rejetes* who still carry on the campaign in the remote country districts, but the net result of the movement has been a turning to the Lord by hundreds who, otherwise, might have remained in their superstition. Our pastors have received *Rejete* cards by the hundred, these have been given up by *Rejetes* who accept the gospel message. One of the most serious centers of the movement was at Hinche, and the pastor had to go again and again to the various authorities appealing to them to restore order. As a result he has had such a mass turning to God that he hardly knows how to keep pace with it. At a recent baptismal service, 178 candidates were baptized. This is, as far as I know, a record for Haiti.

The election of Elie Lescot as President of the Republic has given us a man of high principles as leader. He is moreover a great friend of the United States,

and makes no secret of his strong leanings toward the great republic. When Japan attacked Pearl Harbor, Haiti was one of the first countries to declare war on the Axis. This act was taken freely, and was not in any way due to pressure of any other government. The war has had serious repercussions on the economic life of the country. Some markets have been lost altogether, and the loss of shipping has greatly reduced our exports to allied countries. Large stocks of various agricultural products are held up waiting for shipping space. We are again happy to report our good relations with the government and also with local officials.

On October 1, last year, the Mission House at Cap Haitien was hit by a tropical storm, which tore off the large veranda, and unroofed much of the house itself. We are now busy repairing the damage done, and in putting the house in better shape than before.

It would be impossible to close this report without a warm reference to the visit of Rev. O. Brouillette to this island in February. He had a strong message, and his presence at the Annual Union Meetings was not only a real inspiration, but his kindly advice was a very real help, and on all hands the hope that he might visit us again was expressed.

Cap Haitien

This sphere is still being pastored by the writer, and we have had a good year. Increasing congregations have again forced us to work toward hiving off a large group. Some ten miles to the south is the town of Acul du Nord. It is the center of a large mountain area, and in addition to some fifty baptized believers we have over five hundred candidates for baptism. We are now building a church in that area, and I hope that during the year we shall be able to organize a regular Baptist church there. This will relieve us considerably at Cap Haitien, where, in spite of the gallery, the congregations are frequently so large that for the communion service many of the members have to sit outside of the church, between the main building and the parsonage. The prayer meetings are well maintained, and active evangelistic work in the districts around. For some months past I have gathered the lay preachers once a month for fellowship, study of the Word of God, discussion of the problems on the different districts, and a sermon class. These meetings are greatly appreciated, and are of very real value. The various church activities are in a healthy condition, and there are signs of life on all hands. The young people of high school age asked my wife to hold a class for them and she has a fine group meeting on Friday afternoons. She has also organized a Boy Scout group.

Port-au-Prince

The church in the capital of the republic is still being pastored by Ruben Marc. He reports an encouraging year, despite the critical financial situation which the war has created. During the year, 91 candidates were baptized, the largest number in the history of the church. Total contributions amounted to \$975. Attendance has constantly increased in the city, so that about 500 are present at every Sunday service, morning and evening. Decisions for Christ have been registered every week, and the candidates' class has become very large. A fine spirit of evangelism pervades the whole church. The country work also has registered appreciable success everywhere. Instead of being curtailed by the anti-Protestant *Rejete* movement, it has rather been strengthened, and many new converts have come to the outstations as a result of it. To God be all the glory, who maketh the wrath of man to praise him. The pastor reports great blessing as a result of the visit of Mr. Brouillette, of Salem, Mass.

Hinche

Hinche has had a year of great ingathering under the consecrated leadership of Stanford Kelly. During the summer months of last year the church went through bitter persecution, and many of the members had to suffer for Christ. Their tears,

however, have had a rich harvest, and there is revival everywhere. Several new out-stations have been established, and there are large numbers of new believers coming in a ceaseless stream. The pastor has been compelled to decentralize his church, as the large building at Hinche cannot contain the crowds who attend, and small chapels are being erected all over the area. Most of their buildings were of wattle and covered with thatch, but little by little they are being changed into suitable buildings.

Jacmel

In October, Pastor Lariviere from Plaisance received a unanimous invitation to this the largest of all the spheres connected with the mission. He has settled down happily, and is organizing the work in a very promising fashion. The receipts have increased by 300 to 400 per cent since he went there. The pastor who has been working there for a number of years remains, and Brother Lariviere and Brother Posy are co-operating happily. The bulk of the town work is done by Pastor Lariviere, and the country work is still done largely by Pastor Posy. There is great need of a church building. The services are held in a cinema hall rented for the purpose, and the building is crowded at every service.

Grande Riviere

This sphere is pastored by Gerson Toussaint, and large numbers of candidates for baptism reveal the active spirit of evangelism that pervades his churches. This is especially true of Milot, the royal town, where the famous King Christophe had his palace. The church in this town is very largely the fruit of the labor of the pastor, and two or three faithful leaders. It is at Milot that the largest increase has been witnessed.

Plaisance

This new church is now being pastored by Gabriel Mathon, who returned from college in Jamaica last summer. He has settled down very happily and is giving great promise. The church meets at present in a hired house, but we hope that before the next Annual Report is sent in, a new church, built in memory of Dr. David Miller, the late beloved pastor of the Sixth Avenue Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., will have been completed. The small church at the seaport town of Gonaives was connected with this sphere, and a year ago the members withdrew as they wished to join an independent mission that had made many promises of support. Matters did not work out as happily as they had expected, however, and the original members, together with a good number of others who had joined since the secession, have now returned, and the pastor of Plaisance now visits them regularly.

Dondon

This is one of the largest of all the spheres geographically and the revival at Marmalade reported last year has thrown so much extra work on the pastor, who has had to do all his traveling on horseback, that he decided to consecrate the leading deacon of the church at St. Michel as pastor of that large church. This releases Pastor Eustache for the great work that he still retains. At Marmalade there has been a revival that has swept through the mountains and valleys of that area. At Dondon, the mother church, the new temple is almost completed. Situated on the public square, it is a handsome addition to the architecture of the town.

St. Michel

Is now being pastored by Servius Guerrier, a devoted and indefatigable evangelist. Since his ordination, the church has made rapid progress. He has organized five small village schools which so far have had no foreign support. I feel, however, that even a very small subsidy would be well-invested mission money. The smallest of these schools has fifty children in regular attendance.

Las Cahobas

From another very large sphere geographically, Pastor Solon Gabeau reports a year of ingathering. He has had to pass through deep waters, however, as his sphere is one of those that have been very sorely tried by the *Rejete* movement. He has divided his great area into small preaching stations. To visit them all, traveling as one has to by horseback, would mean two weeks of hard riding. One cannot speak too highly of the devoted labors of Brother Gabeau. He recently baptized 108 candidates at Las Cahobas. He is building a church at the frontier town of Belladere. He is also building a parsonage at Las Cahobas with money sent, partly as a gift and partly as a loan by the Society.

La Romana

This large mission area among the Haitian laborers on the sugar estate in the neighboring Dominican Republic, is still being ably administered by Leonzac Salvant. He has churches over a very large area, stretching from the capital at Ciudad Trujillo to the extreme eastern part of the island.

Education

We have maintained the small schools for the country children. They are far from what we would wish to see, but they are the best we can provide at the present. The Haitian Education Department is planning an entirely new program along American lines. Not much headway has been made yet, and the whole thing is in a more or less fluid state. We are looking forward with keen hope to the establishment of a high school for girls in the Cap next October, when Edith Robinson who will return after four years in the Missionary Training School in Chicago is with us again. We have one student for the ministry at Calabar College, Kingston, Jamaica.

The summer schools continue to occupy a very large place in the work, especially in the country parts, where the vacation schools are carried on throughout the year. At Cap Haitien, the summer school held during the long vacation was the most successful we have ever had, and the presence with us of Mrs. Deans from the Teachers' Training College at Keene, N. H., who came down at her own expense, did much toward the splendid results that were obtained.

Statistics

Churches, 27; outstations, 131; members, 7,688; baptisms, 1,356; number of Sunday schools, 57; average attendance in Sunday schools, 3,455; elementary schools, 14; enrollment in schools, 860; daily vacation Bible schools, 10; enrollment in vacation schools, 450; missionaries, 10; teachers, 17; total contributions, \$4,529.71.

MEXICO

ERNEST BAROCIO, General Missionary

I am thankful to God that notwithstanding the natural anxiety and concern felt everywhere on account of the present critical conditions, both economical and political, brought forth by the war, this country is enjoying comparative peace and we have been able to go on unhindered in our work of preaching the gospel of the Prince of Peace. Our government has shown moderation in the enforcement of the laws that regulate public worship, and the Word is having free course. We also thank the Lord for the generally increased interest of the people in spiritual matters evidenced in the large circulation of the Bible last year in Mexico—274,457 copies as reported by the agency of the American Bible Society in Mexico, D.F., a number never reached before.

We can see clear signs of improvement and progress in most of our churches. The attendance at the Sunday schools has increased as well as their efficiency. It has been necessary to make permanent or provisional arrangements in many places

to accommodate new classes, and in some cases the pastors have generously turned over to the Sunday school one or more rooms of their homes. Some of the pastors have organized permanent institutes for the preparation of teachers and lay workers and for the study of better methods of work.

The general intellectual and spiritual level of our pastors is higher, and they are genuinely interested in evangelistic work. The large number of baptisms reported for the year is a good evidence of their activity. The pastors in our Association in the Northern States of Nuevo Leon and Tamaulipas agreed to help one another in evangelistic campaigns once or twice in the year, our colporteur also co-operating. Professions have been numerous and the churches have had increases both in the number of members and in the regular attendance at the services.

We note also with pleasure the increase in contributions for missions and self-support, and in the number of tithers. Our pastors are faithful in their teaching and preaching, and the churches readily respond to their leadership.

The important self-supporting church of Puebla was without a pastor for eight months this year, but they have secured the services of Rev. Ismael Garcia, formerly pastor in Santa Barbara, Calif., a well-known and powerful preacher whom we count as a very valuable gain in our Mexican ministry. The Puebla church is bound to grow and develop in Christian service under his able leadership.

The number of baptisms reported for the year was 436. The pastors in Ciudad Madero, Mexico, D. F., and Monterrey First Church were at the head of the list. We rejoice in the Lord's blessing and the faithful work of the pastors. But we cannot be satisfied nor think we have done much seeing the multitudes in utter spiritual destitution. We see everywhere indications of Catholic activity: their church buildings and cathedrals are in repair at great expense; their priests are actively working with the children and young people, imitating, with the advantage of their vast economic resources, our methods of work in the Sunday schools and young people's societies; they have ostentatiously celebrated eucharistic congresses, and hold frequent popular conferences. But we have something they lack, the Gospel; and this is what the world needs.

The chapel in Vera Cruz has been completed and the church is now only waiting for the permission of the government to dedicate it. The pastor is already living on the premises, but no public services may be held there until the building is registered as a place of worship according to the law. Another chapel has just been completed, the one in Chilac, an Indian town near Tehuacan in the State of Puebla. Some help was received from the Society for this work, but most of the expense and manual work has been done by the brethren. They will soon dedicate it. The Monterrey church built another chapel in Cienega, a place about twenty miles from the city, where we expect to organize a church in the near future. The Second, or "Betania" Baptist Church in Monterrey is to build some additions to their chapel, too small now for their work and meetings. And the church in Mexico, D. F., has been engaged in collecting the necessary funds for the building of new rooms and departments for the Sunday school and to double the capacity of their auditorium. They have now more than twenty-five thousand pesos for this purpose, but they need three or four times this sum.

It was my privilege to attend the International Congress of Christian Education held in Mexico, D. F., last July. Most of our pastors were there, too. We had invited them to attend a Bible Institute during the preceding week, giving them the opportunity to remain for the sessions of the Congress. Dr. C. S. Detweiler and Samuel Ortegon from the States, and Oscar Rodriguez, of Puerto Rico, and Augustin Gonzalez, from Cuba, gave us valuable help and inspiration in the institute. The sessions and conferences of the Congress were held simultaneously in the different Protestant churches in the city, and we had to miss some of them, but we were at liberty to attend the meetings where the subjects on which we were more interested were discussed. One of the things emphasized there was the need of sincere co-operation among the true Christians of all denominations to obtain the best results in missionary and evangelistic work.

Our own National Baptist Convention met in Puebla the first week of April. Everybody said it was the best annual meeting of its history. The number of churches and the attendance were large, the spirit fine, the discussions free and enlightening, and the contributions liberal. The Convention decided to send two new missionaries to the State of Chiapas where I had recently had the privilege of presiding in the organization of three new churches. That missionary field is very promising. More than twenty thousand pesos were spent last year for the work of the Convention. Since 1919, with the exception of two years, I served as treasurer of this body, and I thought it was time for me to resign and let somebody else take the honor and responsibility of this office. Our Monterrey pastor, Porfirio Garcia, was elected, and I will help him as assistant. Our next Convention will meet in Monterrey next year, and our churches here have already begun to prepare themselves for the occasion.

Statistics

Churches 34; outstations, 79; members, 4,371; Sunday schools, 64; average attendance in Sunday schools, 3,389; daily vacation Bible schools, 16; enrollment in vacation schools, 941; ordained missionaries, 27; unordained, 2; contributions to pastors' salaries (18,476.00 pesos), \$3,809.48; contributions to missions (9,512.30 pesos), \$1,961.30; total contributions (69,340.00 pesos), \$14,296.90.

NICARAGUA

ROBERT W. DIXON, General Missionary

Nicaraguan Baptists are this year celebrating the twenty-fifth anniversary of the work of The American Baptist Home Mission Society in this Republic. In the Panama Conference of 1916, Northern Baptists were given the responsibility of evangelizing Nicaragua, Honduras and El Salvador, and the following year, early in 1917, a group of Baptist leaders including the Rev. and Mrs. George H. Brewer, Dr. Brink, Dr. Stump, and Mrs. Westfall visited this republic, and found here an English Baptist missionary, Miss Eleanor Blackmore, working independently with a small group of believers. These became the nucleus for the beginning of a work that has grown in the twenty-five years to a baptized membership of nearly 1,500, with fourteen organized churches and close to sixty places where the gospel is being preached regularly.

To commemorate the occasion, two large assemblies were held in the capital, the first of which was for the Managua church and its missions, and the second for the entire constituency of our churches. Both were well attended with probably over 1,000 attending an evening concert given by the choir of the Managua church. This program was broadcast by a local radio station. The Rev. Thomas F. F. Dixon, of El Salvador, was invited as special guest speaker for the anniversary.

A commemorative booklet was written and published by the pastor of the Managua church, Rev. Arturo Parajon, setting forth the beginnings of the Baptist work in each of our various centers.

The annual meeting of the Nicaragua Baptist Convention was held this year in Masaya, with the largest attendance in the history of the Convention. Our beautiful new chapel was filled to overflowing throughout the four days. The whole town was impressed by the size and enthusiasm of the gathering, and many attended our services for the first time and were deeply impressed. We are praying that we may be able to reap a large harvest of souls saved as a result of the gathering.

In June, 1941, our seminary opened its first year in Nicaragua, with three students. In these days, as we begin the second year, we have an enrollment of eighty boys and one girl. We feel a deep satisfaction in the beginning made, as the hope of our work is the success with which we can prepare a national leadership. Our students are actively engaged in Christian service, four of them pastoring churches or missions and the others helping in the work here in Masaya.

The work in the new fields in the northern part of the republic has developed satisfactorily, with many more calls to open up new districts than we can possibly answer. During the past year we have had four men evangelizing in this district.

The work in the two clinics conducted in rural districts by Dr. John S. Pixley, of the Evelyn Briggs Cranska Memorial Hospital, has given good results. One of these clinics has been conducted in one of the new fields to the north. From many miles around in all directions people come in to these clinics, and thus into contact with the gospel.

Colegio Bautista in Managua continues to be one of the leading educational institutions of the republic, and one of the most popular. By five o'clock on registration day, parents and pupils are waiting at the door to receive their cards which will indicate the order in which they will be received, and by noon, registration is closed with the buildings taxed beyond capacity. Former students and children of evangelical parents may enroll on the two days preceding the day of open registration, and thus are assured of their place for the year. Over 600 students are enrolled in primary and secondary schools, and this year, for the first time, candidates for the secondary school are being turned away for lack of room.

Statistics

Churches, 14; outstations, 42; members, 1,453; baptisms, 124; Sunday schools, 34; average attendance in Sunday schools, 1,748; elementary schools, 6; enrollment at elementary schools, 739; one high school; enrollment in high school, 104; one theological school, enrollment, 3; ordained missionaries, 5; unordained missionaries, 44; value of church property, \$51,272.26; value of school property, \$57,000.00; contributions to pastors' salaries, \$1,555.50; contributions to missions, \$4,029.53; total contributions, \$14,314.13.

PUERTO RICO

G. A. RIGGS, General Missionary

"The superintendent of our Sunday school is also superintendent of the public schools of the town, and every one of our teachers is also an employed public school teacher, and all are active Christians and Baptists." This was the rather casual statement made by the pastor of one of our interior town churches in a recent visit to my office. It may be added that this particular church has always had a large number of school teachers in its membership. At one time, with a total membership of about a hundred, twenty-two were schoolteachers. And this may be a suitable place to say that this present year, 81 of our Baptist young people are enrolled in the University of Puerto Rico.

Another pastor, while successfully directing and caring for one of our most important Baptist churches, is chairman of the local Draft Board, a member of the Civil Defense League, a member of the local Farm Development Board, and of the local committee for rationing tires and tubes. While I do not cite these as indicating my idea of what every pastor should do, and how he should divide his time, I do wish to emphasize the fact that evangelical Christianity is coming now to take the lead in religious, civic, and moral movements in this land which Catholics still try to make people believe is a Catholic country.

But here is another side of the picture, at least for most of our Baptist pastors: A public service corporation in Puerto Rico was having trouble between its workers and management. The officials appealed to a friend of wide experience to find them a man to serve on a joint committee of workers and officials. They said they were looking for a man absolutely honest and impartial, who would have the courage to decide against the corporation if he honestly thought it was in the wrong, a man the workers would respect for his integrity. The man appealed to said at once, "I have the very man you need—if you can get him." The official said, "The salary will start at \$3,000, and if he is the kind of man you say he is, but will not come for three thousand per year, tell him to name his own salary." The man thus appealed

to went to the pastor of one of our flourishing Baptist churches, who receives, counting value of parsonage, about \$1,500, thinking to do him a favor. After the pastor had heard all the details, including the salary of double what he is receiving, he smiled and as he hesitated the man said, "If the salary is not enough, you are authorized to name your own salary." "No," said the pastor, "it is not that. Your opinion of my integrity is worth more to me than any salary they might be willing to pay. But the work I am doing is of so much greater importance that I could not think of leaving it for any other."

These incidents indicate what evangelical Christianity is doing in and for Puerto Rico, and our Baptist pastors stand right up at the top in this public confidence, and in this preparation for and progress toward the future. And thus we can accept with at least a little better grace the summary of our recent annual reports, which register a net loss in membership. We feel keenly the fact that we really have fallen short of our own ideals, and of what I am sure was the desire of the Master for us; so we feel we must humble ourselves before him, and seek his help to do much better during the year just beginning.

Average attendance in our Sunday schools also fell off a little. I think this was due to enlistments in the army; thus taking away not only regular attendants, but in many cases taking young men who personally maintained rural and "barrio" Sunday schools.

In offerings we made a very decided gain, and that was to be expected with the many millions of federal money being spent in the island, but we like to think we have made some advance in the acceptance of stewardship in material things.

Perhaps we have been made to shine a little by reflected light this year, but it is from light shed abroad by one of our own. Mrs. Margaret Horton Webber (Mrs. Aaron F. Webber) prepared, on request, a teacher's manual for beginners, with picture supplement, all in the Spanish language. The first edition of the book was sold out before some of us knew it was on the market. This book has been interdenominationally adopted, and takes the place of previous works for this age. Most of my readers will recognize Mrs. Webber as the wife of our Baptist professor in the Evangelical Theological Seminary, of Puerto Rico. We are proud of having this humble, sweet spirited, but exceedingly capable Christian worker as one of our own.

Women's Work in Puerto Rico stands out in two special respects. Our newest national worker, a graduate nurse, went to Chicago for her training for missionary work. While in the North, she made such a fine impression (justified later in her work here), that the Woman's Board invited her to go North this spring to serve as a special speaker in deputation work. The activity of submarines, and the inability to get passage on a plane made it impossible for them to carry out their wish; but we trust that some day you may have the opportunity to meet and hear Miss Ruth Maldonado, our enthusiastic church missionary at Caguas.

Another event of importance to us is the age retirement of Miss Ester Palacios, the "Nicaraguan Indian" as she delights to call herself. Miss Palacios was born in the village of Jinotepe, Nicaragua, C. A., in 1877. She went to the States when about thirteen years old with the purpose of going to school, then returning to her own country. In 1895 she was converted, and joined a Presbyterian church in Gloversville, N. Y. Later, through the study of her Bible she was led to become a Baptist, and joined a Baptist church. At a summer conference in Northfield she heard the call of God for workers, returned there for two years of study, then a year in New York. Finally, she went to the Chicago Missionary Training School, and from there was appointed in 1906 to work in Puerto Rico. Miss Palacios has served three churches in Puerto Rico: first, and for the longest period, the Baptist church at Caguas. From there she went to Yauco. And now she is finishing her official missionary career with the Baptist church at Cayey. But what to us is of rather special interest is that she is the first Baptist worker in Puerto Rico to reach the age of retirement while in active service. Special note was made of this in our recent annual Convention held at Ponce, when a memorial scroll and a beautiful bouquet of flowers were presented to her, the former by the first pastor with whom she worked

here, and the latter by our newest woman worker, who, interestingly enough is now serving with the church which Miss Palacios first served. Her companions in the work plan a special demonstration at the time of her retirement in June. The workers will be holding their annual Institute at about that time, so have decided to hold it in the Cayey Baptist Church, when Miss Palacios will have the place of honor.

Another event of interest in our annual Convention was the presentation of new workers; for two of these were sons of pastors of long years of service. The one was Pablo Rivera, pastor in Barranquitas, and son of Luciano Rivera, long time pastor at Las Cruces. The other was Milton Davila, pastor at Rio Grande, and son of Rev. Gerardo Davila, pastor of our San Juan church. Some five or six other new workers were presented, including three teachers at our academy in Barranquitas. One of these was Miss Clara Sherman, the enthusiastic, missionary spirited worker who came to us last fall from New York State.

The Baptist Academy of Barranquitas

This work continues to grow, forcing us to more energetic effort and greater faith in endeavoring to meet the ever increasing needs. Twice previously we found ourselves in urgent need of a new building, and with no money; yet each time we got the building. They were small and plain, but answered. Again we face the same condition, only that we must have a larger building this time—a dormitory for boys. We have rented—and grown; but at the close of this school year, we know of nothing which can be rented. We are assuming the responsibility of a loan with the Church Edifice and Loan Department of the Home Mission Society, and even "in such a time as this."

Our teaching force of the academy all left with the exception of one at the close of the last school year. That looks bad! But wait! One left to complete his doctorate, his wife (who also had taught) accompanying him. Another left with the idea of carrying through to completion his plan to study medicine. The fourth left to get married; and this left one. We made him acting principal, hunted new teachers of the type we demand for our school, and began the new year. So far as we can see there has been improvement over previous years, in discipline, and along all lines. It is wonderful how people respond and develop if they are really seeking to please God.

Christian Education

Rev. Oscar Rodriguez, who has done such excellent work in Christian education, especially among our youth, has volunteered his service as chaplain in our armed forces, has passed his preliminary examination, and we expect him to be called to the colors any day. He is making every effort to so organize his work, and divide it among various trained committees so that it may suffer as little as possible during his absence. During the past year he visited our work in the sister republic of Cuba, meeting with some six of the Baptist Conventions there. Reports from Cuba speak of his work with them in the highest terms of praise. From Cuba he went to Mexico to represent us and participate in several different meetings, including a conference on Christian literature for Latin America (Interdenominational). He reports enthusiastically of this combination trip, and we are informed that he was a worthy participant in the important work done.

The Evangelical Seminary

Two of our Baptist boys are graduating this year, and both are already serving churches. Perhaps the "news" for this year is that a finely trained music director has been secured for two hours per week, to give our boys voice and leadership training in music. The progress has been quite remarkable, so much so that the boys have sung in various churches and over the radio to the delight of all who heard them. Because of the splendid success obtained in the seminary, a plan is now

being developed to extend the benefits of musical training through these boys to the choirs of the churches which can be conveniently reached. The director will visit the choirs from time to time to add his counsel.

Thinking of the work as a whole, we are happy for what God has done. In several respects we have not come up to our own ideal for the work as planned for the year. We have probably put minor matters where God would have had something different. We have had numerical loss. Possibly it is in part that "weeding out" process which must be practiced from time to time if a church is to keep its rolls pure. But we feel sure God would have had us win more souls. We are praying and planning, and hope all churches soon may be working for better things for the new year. We are thankful for the substantial gain in offerings, almost five thousand dollars. We would commit ourselves to him, that he might direct and use us in the new year.

Statistics

Churches, 48; outstations, 96; members, 4,945; Sunday schools, 163; average attendance in Sunday school, 9,148; one kindergarten; enrollment in kindergarten, 40; elementary schools, 3; enrollment in elementary schools, 92; one high school; enrollment in high school, 83; one theological school (interdenominational); enrollment in theological school (Baptists), 3; daily vacation Bible schools, 19; enrollment in daily vacation Bible schools, 1,007; ordained missionaries, 19; unordained missionaries, 16; value of church property, \$379,000; value of school property, \$31,646; contributions to pastors' salaries, \$14,551.48; contributions to missions, \$1,190.84; total contributions, \$34,975.76.

REPORTS FROM DIRECTORS OF EVANGELISM

INDIANA

G. C. MITCHELL, Director

Rev. C. D. Strother, pastor of the Culbertson Avenue Church, New Albany, continues as the efficient chairman of the Commission on Evangelism in Indiana and under his able leadership the work of evangelism has been carried forward in a splendid way. A program comprehensive and well rounded was presented to and adopted by the Board of Convention and was carefully followed in the work of the year.

The unusual times have called for unusual methods in projecting the work. The director of evangelism has visited 67 churches, had part in six dedications of meeting houses and participated in four ordinations. He attended the Rural Church Institute held at Meron, Ind. The State and National Convention, the State Pastors' Conference and many meetings and conferences in the interest of the work. He spoke at seventeen associational meetings, a like number of the mid-year conferences, and visited 16 associations in the interest of the World Emergency Fund. Indiana raised more than its allotment on this fund.

In July, 1941, a new church was constituted at Austin, Ind., with 20 charter members. Needing a meeting house, the director went to the Newlons Creek church, a rural church eight miles away, and got the consent of the six remaining members to dismantle the church building and move it to Austin. This was done by the help of volunteer labor, the church reassembled on the new site and the Austin church now has a nice 28 x 40 building in which to worship. The congregation now numbers more than 50 and with a revival meeting now in progress, it is expected that many more will be added.

In 1940 the Sand Creek Association reported that half of the churches composing it had baptized no converts the previous year. The director suggested that the next year the association meet for a week instead of two days and that evangelism be the theme of the week's meeting. The Convention tent was set up at Hopewell where the association was scheduled to be entertained; the committee which had been appointed the year before had all done well their appointed tasks and a great crowd assembled for the first meeting to hear the guest preacher for the week, Rev. Samuel S. Hill, pastor of the Deep Park Baptist Church, of Louisville, Ky., and Walter Bruce, of Indianapolis, director of the choir of the Broadway Baptist Church of that city. This meeting was a great experience with more than 500 present the last evening. Then the different churches went back home and under the inspiration of the week together put on revival meetings in their own churches. One church received 25 new members as a result.

The building last year at Charleston, Ind., of the largest powder-making plant in the world brought overnight a great host of people to the community of that little town. Among the group were nearly 500 Baptists. The Department of Evangelism secured Rev. Earl Johnson to minister to this group which he did in a most effective way. This year the work is being continued under the able leadership of Rev. L. E. Maple, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Jeffersonville.

Another project of the Department is the employing of Rev. J. E. Jones to go into the Mt. Zion Association which is wholly rural and put on a number of daily vacation Bible schools. Mr. Jones conducts the schools in the afternoon and has an evangelistic service at the church each evening. This work is very successful and will be used in a number of associations next year.

MINNESOTA CONVENTION AND DANISH BAPTIST GENERAL CONFERENCE

L. E. PETERSEN, Director

Another gracious year has been given us in the gospel ministry. We thank our heavenly Father for sustaining grace and strength to carry on through the entire year without the loss of a day. We wish also to express our deep appreciation to our collaborators; Dr. Walter E. Woodbury, of the Home Mission Society, Rev. Reuben E. Nelson, executive secretary of the Minnesota Baptist Convention and Rev. A. H. Nelson, corresponding secretary of the Danish Conference—yes, and for the friendly fellowship enjoyed so much with the pastors and members of the congregations of our area.

The years have been crowded with a variety of interests. Repeatedly we have been challenged to higher levels and larger undertakings. Certainly our day calls for all that one can give. But then as one stops to make inventory of the year's achievements, one is mortified and humiliated by the limited accomplishments. The following figures tell part of the story; we have delivered one of more messages on missions and evangelism in 36 churches and conducted ten days or two weeks series of meetings in 17 other churches. We have shared in 11 conferences and forums and 6 associations or pastors conferences and 2 Conventions. We have attended 45 Sunday school sessions, speaking at practically all of these, led or had a part in 71 prayer meetings and 27 workers' meetings. We have written 211 letters and 22 articles in the interest of the work; delivered 266 sermons and 70 addresses. We have made 397 calls, traveled 20,640 miles by rail, bus, and auto in the execution of our task. We have had 151 decisions for Christ as the result of definite personal interviewing and received \$711.29 in offerings. Our decisions were from among Sunday school scholars, parents in the midst of life, and in a few cases even grandparents. In a number of instances, whole families have been saved and brought into the membership of our churches. Considerable time and study have been given to the promotion of Church Loyalty Crusades and Home Visitation Evangelism, which have shown very gratifying results. More of this type of work is scheduled for the ensuing year.

The entire summer was given to mission fields. Two weeks were given to the Bubbling Springs Bible Camp Assembly in Northeast, Mont., ably directed by our Colporter Missionary, Howard D. Simpson. I taught a course in personal evangelism to an alert group of 26 high school young people besides preaching the evening messages nightly and three sermons each Sunday. I am scheduled to be with this camp again this summer, teaching a popular Bible course each morning in addition to the evening and Sunday preaching services.

NEW JERSEY

A. H. STANTON, Director

Special Appointments

During the year the director has visited 114 churches for special messages, in the interest of evangelism, at one or more services. Some of these appointments were for the purpose of a series of meetings, some to prepare for or to lead in Home Visitation Evangelism, and others for conferences in the interest of personal work in winning others to Christ. Eighty-seven conferences have been held; fifteen association meetings and three conventions shared in; and thirty-four Bible schools visited, in most of which evangelistic messages were delivered. Leadership has been given in six series of evangelistic meetings and in nine efforts in Home Visitation Evangelism.

Reaching and Enlisting Pastors

Communications have been sent to all the Baptist pastors in New Jersey on six different occasions, in the interest of the whole program of evangelism or of some

special emphasis such as "World-Wide Communion Sunday," the "Church Attendance and Worship Campaign," the "Loyalty Crusade," "Printed-Page Evangelism," and "Home Visitation Evangelism." The communications have carried samples of material available as helps in connection with these various undertakings and have made suggestions concerning the use of the same.

Developing Committee Leadership and Co-operation

In like manner, the Association Committees on Evangelism have been reached by mail, through the chairman of each committee, at four different periods during the year—May, July, December, and April—for the development of plans and the promotion of the program in their respective areas. These communications were in addition to committee conferences with the director. Plans have been adopted by the State and Association Committees for the new year which, if carried through, will mean more constructive leadership and more effective service by the committees.

An Increase in Number of Baptisms and in Total Additions

The year just closed has apparently been more fruitful than the preceding one, in the winning of folk to Christ and in enlisting them in his service. A survey of the churches as to results in evangelism for the year—May 1, 1941, to April 30, 1942, though not yet complete, reveals that there has been an increase both in the number of baptisms and in the total number of additions to the churches. Thus far 173 churches, with a membership of 46,532, have reported total additions of 2,621 including 1,632 received by baptism. Last year's total additions to all the churches were 2,703, including 1,695 received by baptism. Thus the 173, which have been heard from, have reported only 82 less additions than all the churches reported last year and they have come within 63 of equaling the total number of last year's baptisms. With nearly one hundred churches, having a membership of about 17,000, still to report, we are confident that the final figure for this year will reveal an encouraging increase both in the number of baptisms and in the total additions to the membership of our churches. Some of the churches which have not returned the survey card are among our strongest and a number of them are known to have had good results in evangelism during the year.

Fruitful Undertakings

Of great importance to the work of evangelism in our state this year have been the church attendance, Worship and Loyalty Crusades, and Home Visitation Evangelism. Especially have the churches been blessed which have carefully and prayerfully followed through in these undertakings. While we have not had as wide co-operation in Home Visitation Evangelism as we had hoped, yet many churches over the State have been interested and have done something along this line. Some have given themselves very thoroughly to the effort and have met with splendid results. Our aim is to have a state-wide simultaneous Home Visitation Evangelism Campaign during the coming November. Plans are under way to initiate the campaign in a series of association ministers conferences during next September.

Valuable Assistance Given by Dr. Woodbury

Valuable help was given to evangelism in New Jersey during the past year by Dr. Walter E. Woodbury, secretary of evangelism for The American Baptist Home Mission Society, in a series of four conferences for ministers and laymen and in a Home Visitation Evangelism Campaign conducted by him in the area of Camden Association. Good results from these efforts have been appearing throughout the year.

NORWEGIAN BAPTIST CONFERENCE OF AMERICA

OTTO E. CEDOLPH-HANSEN, Director

We are happy to report that even in these difficult times many of our churches have had substantial additions to their membership. Some have made long needed property improvements, others have made marked reductions in their debts. The spontaneous response to the appeal for world-relief has been most gratifying, for most of our churches have oversubscribed their quota. The annual enlistment for our mission responsibility has become as regular and natural as our evangelistic enlistments for souls.

This year I have traveled 26,522 miles visiting 31 of our churches and fields. I have taught 51 Sunday school lessons, led or spoken at 78 prayer meetings and preached 254 sermons. I have also shared in 33 business and committee meetings, written 247 letters and 13 articles promoting the work, made 1,781 visits and held over 400 religious conversations, conducted one tent campaign and one daily vacation Bible school. I have attended one bilingual conference and the mid-west Ministers' Evangelistic Conference. I have helped place two pastors and several students on the field. All these activities have resulted in 67 additions to our churches. Besides as a direct result of our tent work last summer, a new mission is being opened and a chapel acquired and furnished at a cost of about \$1,500.

I appreciate the sincere support by the state secretaries and national leaders. In our contacts and labor on the field, we often meet with difficulties and hardships, but these are made easier by the understanding and sympathy we receive from our co-workers and leaders. We therefore pray that all of us may be drawn closer to God in our private life so that we may serve him more efficiently in our public efforts.

PACIFIC COAST

FRANK E. EDEN, Director

An upsurge of interest in spiritual matters has found expression in the confused days of the year past. In the Pacific Coast area we have been keenly conscious of an earnest desire and opportunity for a genuine evangelism. In contact with all sorts of folk we have observed a growing eagerness to know God. People seem to sense a let down from other avenues of help in their lives. Youth groups have been asking for definite helps in worship and in facing their problems with Christ. Our continued efforts in home visitation evangelism have produced amazing results in both decision for Christ and renewed loyalty in active work in the church, and have given us the clue to an effective type of evangelism in relating family life to Christ and the church.

ROCKY MOUNTAIN AREA

WALTER BISHOP, Director

"Christianity means taking Jesus Christ as Lord and clinging to him as king over the whole range of human life," writes John S. Whale. "The stern words of the Bible help us to face the unambiguous fact that if we take Christ at all, we take him as Lord. Discipleship can mean nothing else. He will accept no lesser place."

It is in line with this point of view that we hold that evangelism must be not a mere addendum to the program, but is rather our motivating concern whether in preaching, teaching, or service. We are, therefore, attempting to enlist the support of all groups within the churches for this task, believing it to be the basic Christian obligation.

In keeping with this policy, we are this year unifying association and local church committees on evangelism, education and missions, believing that it is unwise and at least technically impossible to attempt to divorce one field of endeavor from the other.

In all four of the states of this area the young people have vigorously promoted "Win-My-Friend-Week" campaigns. Our churches have made large distribution of evangelistic literature including over 10,000 pieces of January printed-page evangelistic tracts. Many congregations are observing America's prayer minute.

Winter schools in evangelism were conducted for our pastors. Those of Utah and Idaho met at Nampa; Montana, at Billings. Drs. John W. Bailey, Stacy D. Warburton and W. E. Woodbury were our leaders. We deeply appreciate the contribution made by the host churches to these conferences.

During the twelve-month period we attended five conventions and four associations, delivered 99 sermons or addresses and attended 17 Sunday schools. It was our privilege to write the booklet, "Win All You Teach" for use in the Church School Advance. Eighty-seven hours of evangelistic classes were taught. Assemblies in Idaho, Montana and Utah were attended, and responsibility was accepted for 34 chapel services and 32 campfires, in addition to teaching and counseling with pastors and students. Twenty-seven days were given to visiting with local churches, 20 days were used in attendance at state or association Young People's Retreats. A preaching mission of 9 days was conducted at Great Falls, Mont.

The director gave six days to work with the State Committee on Evangelism in Idaho, four to Montana, one to Utah. Correspondence was conducted with Committee on Evangelism of the Nevada-Sierra Baptist Convention. A total of 229 private and group conferences were participated in during the year.

It was the privilege of the director to address the Church School Conference of the Portland Association; the Nebraska pastors' Retreat at Beatrice in December; participated in the conference on children's work at Franklin, Ind., and to address the Northern California Young People's Rally at San José. He also attended the Conference on Evangelism at Los Angeles, conducted by Dr. Woodbury; and met with the Montana State Evangelistic Committee when Dr. Woodbury presented the work of Dr. Black in Visitation Evangelism.

During the course of the year the director wrote or dictated 764 personal letters and sent 1,599 form letters, traveled 44,958 miles in line of duty, spending 81 days in field service in Idaho, 64 in Montana, 27 in Nevada, and 40 in Utah. Eighteen days were given to service outside of the area and 95 days to the office.

Deep and hearty appreciation for assistance and fellowship is extended to Rev. Walter E. Woodbury, D.D., secretary of evangelism; to Rev. C. W. Gawthrop, D.D., executive secretary of Northern California; to Rev. R. P. Douglass, D.D., executive secretary of Idaho, Montana, and Utah; to Rev. T. M. Chastain, Ph.D., Rev. Ezra Duncan and to the pastors, my colleagues of the area.

STATE CONVENTIONS

ARIZONA

JOHN MILTON NEWSOM, Executive Secretary

Our Convention has continued its co-operative relationship with the Northern Baptist Convention and affiliated mission societies. The three societies contributing to our work are The American Baptist Home Mission Society, the Woman's Baptist Home Mission Society, and The American Baptist Publication Society.

Church Edifice Program

The Madison Baptist church and the Willcox church erected new parsonages during the year. Oliver remodeled their church building and now have a beautiful sanctuary. The following churches remodeled and improved their buildings: Yuma Valley, Somerton, Yuma First, Glendale First, South Phoenix, Duncan, Gila Bend, Glendale Mexican, Grace, Miami, Phoenix First, Prescott, Scottsdale and Tucson, and Burton erected a new church edifice. Another room has been added to the Convention office, the old furniture refinished and some new furniture purchased.

New Churches Organized

It was a privilege to assist in the organization of the new Baptist church in Williams. The church is progressing in a good way and before long will be self-supporting.

Also, a mission was organized in Showlow, and perhaps this summer a church will be organized in that town. Pray for these new fields, and that the necessary finances and workers may be secured to support them.

Our Missionaries

Rev. V. A. Vanderhoof has been working very diligently in conducting vacation church schools, serving as interim pastor and general missionary through the state. He has been acting pastor for several months.

Mr. Vanderhoof retires from his work May 1. We thank God for his faithful service during the years he has served Arizona as colporter missionary. He and his good wife have done a great work. May God grant them many years to still serve in our state in other capacities. Our Convention appreciates the vital contributions these good servants of God have made to the cause of Christ in our state.

Rev. Harold Lucas, our state missionary, has served a number of our churches as interim pastor, and during the summer worked in Showlow and Burton, and has been very busy during the year. He is working in Frye at this time, and also doing some work among the soldiers in Ft. Huachuca. He also assisted Rev. Gordon in an evangelistic meeting among the Indians.

Rev. Andrew Hadsell is doing an excellent work among our Spanish-speaking people. He spent several months in Winslow and prepared the Mexican church for the calling of their present pastor, Rev. Jose L. Garcia. He also did some effective work among the Mexicans in Holbrook.

He has been in Nogales for the past several months, and has started a Christian center work. The people are responding to his splendid leadership. It appears now that in a short while a strong Christian center will be established in that border town.

Our Mexican pastors and missionaries met with the Mexican Baptist church of Phoenix and organized an association. A very inspiring meeting was held, and our Mexican pastors are to be congratulated for the spiritual program presented at that time. The theme of their meeting was "Following Christ." It was a privilege to have the opportunity to participate in the program. We thank God for the progress of our Mexican work, and we believe these churches should be looking forward to a day, not too far distant, when they will be self-supporting.

It is interesting to note that our missionary pastors made 5,890 calls, recorded 143 conversions, 57 baptisms, and 60 new members by letter. We appreciate their sacrificial labors.

Miss Murray Transferred to Detroit

Miss Mary Murray was our missionary last year, her salary being paid by the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society. She did an excellent work in Williams, and also made a vital contribution to our missionary work throughout the state in showing pictures of our various mission fields, and taking part in our promotional conferences.

She was a faithful worker, and we trust she will return to our state when her work is completed in Detroit. We appreciate the contribution she made to our state.

She spent the major part of her time developing the work in Williams, a church was organized under her leadership, and they have now called Rev. Paul T. Coulombe and he and his wife are on the field and the work is going forward in a good way. Let us be much in prayer for this infant church.

Evangelism

Soul winning is stressed in our churches. Most of our churches conducted evangelistic campaigns with the result that there were 589 baptisms and 846 additions, by letter or experience.

CONNECTICUT

WM. SALE TERRELL, Executive Secretary

The year has brought its quota of accumulated problems and anticipated new ones of enormous concern to the Home Mission Society and the Convention. The state seethes with war activity, the result of which is an influx of people "no man can number." This recently was illustrated in Hartford, where the Convention in co-operation with the Interdenominational Council of Churches, sought to find out the year's increase of population in Connecticut. No organization or individual could provide the information. The estimates range from sixty to eighty thousand. Other cities and towns are similarly congested. The Second Church of Bridgeport recently observed "All Pennsylvania Night."

The Board of Managers of the Convention, after sympathetic discussion, voted to ask the executive secretary to give particular attention to the problem of maintaining morale among our foreign-speaking people, who might be in need of help should the government take steps looking toward East Coast evacuation.

Some of the problems we have faced co-operatively this year are:

1. Defense Areas and Military Camps

Dr. Bratcher visited the camps of the state in company with the executive secretary and made an inspection tour of several of the defense housing projects. Information cards for men in military service are being cleared constantly through the office. Pastors of churches in defense areas have been diligent in making contacts. Surveys have been carried on in some of our housing areas, the most recent at Pine Rock, at Shelton, conducted by Mr. Sullivan and Mr. Morris, of Second Church, Bridgeport. In this, as in all other city planning, Mr. Thomas has given valuable assistance.

2. Evangelism

No total program of evangelism has been projected this year. The executive secretary has kept evangelism to the fore as far as time and strength have permitted. Dr. Woodbury has been welcomed to the state on numerous occasions. In the autumn he held a state conference at Hartford, at which time he outlined a program with a distinctive "visitation" emphasis.

3. New Americans

Through the New American Committee, in co-operation with Mr. Thomas, plans are being worked out for better adjustment and constructive consolidation of our forces looking to the strengthening of our entire program among our bilingual groups.

4. Special Items

The coming of Dr. Herbert Judson White to the pastorate of the Calvary Church, Torrington, has strengthened and encouraged the hearts of our Czechoslovak people, who have been ministered unto dutifully by Rev. and Mrs. Paul E. Skokan, part-time missionaries to the Bridgeport and Torrington groups. Dr. White offers all possible pastoral care to the Czechoslovakians and they are warmly received as members of the Calvary Church.

The merger of the Bridgeport Italian Mission with the Second Church, Bridgeport, has been consummated during the year and the Italians are making a substantial contribution to the life of the church. Rev. Walter Morris has been assisting Mr. Sullivan. In January, Miss Catherine Ruggieri, through the arrangement of the Woman's Home Mission Society and the Home Mission Society, was added to the staff of the Second Church. Her work already has borne fruitage.

A splendid demonstration of loyalty may be seen in the beautifully redecorated sanctuary of the Italian Church, Ansonia. Under the leadership of Pastor LoPresti, much of the work was done by members of the congregation.

The work among the Russians and Hungarians has gone forward normally during the year, with some real gains in membership and worship attendance.

No new missions have been started during the year. Thirteen churches and missions constitute the main project undertaken jointly by the Convention and the Home Mission Society.

INDIANA

J. M. HORTON, Executive Secretary

Another year's record of co-operation between The American Baptist Home Mission Society and the Indiana Baptist Convention has been written, and as heretofore, this co-operation has been characterized by a spirit of cordiality and good will. Our dealings with the Home Mission Society have always been a pleasure, and the friendly, Christian attitude of the personnel of the Society has been largely responsible for the fine relationship which exists. Under such conditions the work in Indiana has gone forward with gratifying results. There are four types of work in which the Society has assisted.

Christian Centers

In the Calumet district there are two Christian centers: Brooks House at Hammond and Katherine House in East Chicago. The work in these centers has progressed well during the past year and has taken on new importance since the entrance of the United States in the war. It is impossible to estimate the vast amount of good which these places are doing for the foreign-born people of this thickly settled region. We are grateful that with the help of the Home Mission Society these centers of Christian teaching can be maintained.

Foreign-speaking Churches

Of equal importance is the work carried on by the bilingual churches of the Calumet area. Work is maintained among the Roumanians, Hungarians and Mexicans, and the pastors of these churches are rendering an outstanding service to the hundreds of people from other countries who have made their homes in that locality.

Evangelism

The Department of Evangelism of the Indiana Baptist Convention is a devoted and enthusiastic group of people who are really working at their task. Rev. G. C.

Mitchell heads this department as director of evangelism for the state, and the Home Mission Society assists in his support. The cause of evangelism is constantly kept before the Baptist people of the state by the tireless efforts of Mr. Mitchell and his department.

Service Men

Work in behalf of the men in the armed forces of the country is a new type of work which has arisen this past year and in which we have had the counsel and advice of the Home Mission Society. Literature has been furnished by the Society, and their representative in this department of work, Dr. M. E. Bratcher, has visited the state several times. Churches have been encouraged to appoint committees who will see that proper attention is given to the men in service, and reports from the churches indicate that these committees are functioning in a very satisfactory manner. Names of service men have been sent to the state office, and we have passed them on to the chaplains of the respective camps. Many letters have been received from the chaplains, expressing their appreciation of this interest in the boys.

Dr. Bratcher has also made a survey of the opportunity for work at Charlestown, Kingsbury, and other places where large numbers of people have come to engage in defense work. A program has been worked out for the summer months which will provide religious services for the Kingsbury and Charlestown areas.

IOWA

FRANK ANDERSON, Executive Secretary

We are happy to report that through the co-operation of the Home Mission Society, a successful and enlarging work has been carried out in two larger parishes—the Fort Dodge, Riverview-Burnside; and the Humeston-Unity. The first is an experiment of a mission in the city of Fort Dodge and a rural church at Burnside, and has been working out very favorably. In addition to these, two rural churches have also been helped and neither of these could live without this financial aid. Both are located in strategic areas.

Through the co-operation of the Departments of Evangelism, Cities, and Church Edifice, an emergency situation at Lenox Park, Burlington, has been met and we expect to have a building erected near the large shell-loading plant where some 6,000 persons are employed.

Our evangelistic work in general in the state has been lifted to a higher level also through the aid of Dr. Walter E. Woodbury, both personal and financial.

We also appreciate the surveys made in the state indicating other areas where additional work can be undertaken just as soon as resources are available.

KANSAS

GEORGE WARREN WISE, Executive Secretary

We are very glad to report that our Home Mission Society in co-operation with our Kansas Baptist Convention has materially and spiritually helped in several projects. One of the outstanding pieces of work which is being done is that of the Christian center located at Kansas City, Kans. In helping to provide for the leadership of this center a great Christian service is rendered.

Our Baptist forces in this center are touching some fifteen nationalities. Of course, those with the American background are in the majority. Through the week-day school, our boys' work and other activities which this center uses to interpret the spirit and mind of Christ, we are touching a community in Kansas City, Kans., where there is no other such Protestant work carried on. This is strategically important, because it is one of the institutions that can help interpret to the mind and heart of those who do not fully understand our American citizenship.

Another project in which help is being greatly blessed is with our Mexican work. We have three Mexican churches manned by three Mexican pastors and also a Mexican colporter. Two of these pastors and the Mexican colporter are materially assisted by our Home Mission Society. One of these pastors remarked recently as he viewed the situation he had to face, "If my heart could cry, it would be crying all the time." There is a great need of a Christian interpretation of American citizenship and American life; and we have great opportunities in this particular sphere.

The Home Mission Society is placing workers in much needed areas caused by our war program. The help that they give to our pastors in the congested areas is most timely as these new communities are composed of people from all parts of the country and religion is not their deepest concern. This work helps to emphasize some of the neglected spiritual interests.

These projects named above would be almost impossible left to any one church or to any one Convention. We are happy to report that great blessings are provided from this united service.

MAINE

J. S. PENDLETON, Executive Secretary

In co-operation with the Home Mission Society we have maintained for some years a larger parish at Danforth. This larger parish covers an area of practically 600 square miles which is almost wholly Baptist. It is a destitute area because it is not good for farming and the lumbering business which once flourished is now practically gone. Among the many children in this area our two pastors have labored with splendid results. In the summertime, seminary students help in local situations with preaching and vacation schools. It is only through the support of our missionary organizations that any adequate program can be carried out.

In the city of Waterville, we find the only French Baptist interest left. Rev. A. P. Rossier, who is supported by the church, the Home Mission Society, and the Convention is doing excellent work. In these more recent days, Protestant people of English stock who have moved into the neighborhood are being attracted to the church and thus services given to all our interests.

The Home Mission Society has co-operated with us also in our evangelistic program. A generous gift of \$100 has made it possible to bring together in different centers most of our pastors for conference and inspiration. With an increased appropriation this year we shall hope to do even more.

MASSACHUSETTS

ISAAC HIGGINBOTHAM, General Secretary

The report of bilingual work prepared by Field Secretary Ralph C. Ostergren, that reveals some of the achievements and also some of the problems we are facing, follows in part:

The need for special ministry to the children of immigrants who have a Catholic background and a hangover of European tradition and culture is very real, but some of our bilingual pastors do not have the ability or vision to perform it. Such leadership as most of our bilingual churches have knows only the methods of expression and presentation of the gospel that helped them when they first came to this country. They insist on the old forms and reforms and the old language.

Our work for the year will show that where we have pastoral leadership that understands the new generation and their needs and is not afraid to adopt a new program of ministry for them, and where the pastor uses enough of the foreign language to satisfy the older generation and an increasing amount of the English language to hold the younger folk, that there is growth and prospect for the future.

West Quincy and Springfield

Rev. Frank Valdina, of the West Quincy Italian Mission, and Rev. Frank Parisi, of the Springfield Italian Church have vision and courage to adapt their ministry to world needs. Their work may not show much better statistically for the year than some others, but I feel sure that there has been more growth and there is more stability in their membership than in others.

West Quincy has a new building and the people of the mission have had a real part in its construction and they are assuming a fair share of its cost. There were four baptisms during the year and the attendance at services has been steadily on the increase. The Springfield Italian Church has re-roofed its building and made other repairs and improvements, bearing most of the expenses. Attendance at services has been regular with perhaps a slight increase. But the most significant thing is the change in spirit for the better since Mr. Parisi became pastor. There is a unity and a willingness to work among the people which is very encouraging. Mr. Parisi has a fine group of young women and young men. We are very anxious that the Woman's Home Society place a worker with Mr. Parisi. He feels the value of a weekday program for the winning of new families through ministering to their children. The Springfield City Society is anxious for such a move and if we can build up this work, it will strengthen the missionary giving in the whole area. There will be three baptisms on June 14.

Worcester and Lowell

The Italian work at Worcester, where Rev. Rolando Giuffrida is pastor, is a mission of the Lincoln Square Church, of Worcester. The building and location are very poorly adapted for the work and Mr. Giuffrida works under a great handicap. There is a mortgage of \$14,000 on the building. The attendance and contributions in this mission are holding up well.

The French work in Worcester, under Mr. Roger Nicole, has had a good year. He has led his people into many activities during the year. They conduct services in an old people's home and in hospitals and join in union services and evangelistic efforts. Mr. Donald Gagnon, a young man from this mission, who is studying at Gordon College, has taken charge of the French work in Lowell during the year, and is doing well there. There are few if any new families reached in our French work anywhere.

Wakefield

The Italian work in Wakefield is in a decline. Rev. Theodore DeLuca has left to become pastor of an English-speaking Unitarian church in South Boston. Rev. Ariel Bellondi, of Lawrence, has been conducting services and is still doing so. Unless we get a regular pastor soon, the work will die.

Rev. J. P. Santos, pastor of the Portuguese church in Fall River, is a tireless worker. He has missions all around Fall River and preaches almost every night. He has his people active in assisting him in services and in distributing tracts and testaments. He is known for his generosity and for the many ways in which he helps both those of his congregation and those of Roman Catholic faith. He is continually having accessions to the church, most of them by baptism.

Our bilingual pastors are facing even more severe difficulties than are the pastors of our English-speaking churches. They work with people who have had less of almost everything good than the average native-born citizen. They have had less moral and ethical content in their interpretation of Christianity, less education, less culturally and economically. They are surrounded by the most vicious expressions of the evils which afflict our nation, and things which seemed almost harmless in the home country destroy life utterly here.

In spite of these things our pastors and missionaries are leading people into continual rebirth of spiritual life. I see hope, and faith, and love shining through

wrinkled faces of women who have seen much hardship. I see youth making a splendid struggle against great odds, and they are not going down in defeat. I see them taking up the leadership in their churches, and taking places of responsibility in the life of our denomination. They are building Christian homes and supporting Christian effort of every kind. I see children happy because they have Christian parents who encourage them in all good ways and because of the good times they find under Christian leadership. There is much that is good, very good. I would that it could be more and better.

MICHIGAN

RALPH TAYLOR ANDEM, Executive Secretary

On April 30, we ended one of the most acceptable years the Michigan Baptist Convention has ever experienced, and no little part of that success was due to the understanding co-operation of the various departments of the Home Mission Society. The Church Edifice Department has been very active in the state and has given fine counsel. For the first time in a number of years, the Department of Evangelism has entered upon a financial arrangement which has increased our emphasis on evangelism greatly. The Department of Cities has co-operated in maintaining bilingual work in Saginaw and vicinity, and the keeping open of a number of missionary churches with more adequate leadership than otherwise could have been had. Those missionary churches have shown unusually fine progress during the year, and while it will be necessary to continue aid, it is with the prospect of further development toward self-support.

We also appreciate very much the aid the Society is continuing to allow the Michigan Baptist Convention to have a director of rural and country work through aiding on the salary of Rev. Drury Martin. He has had a very strenuous year and perhaps one of the most satisfying in his career. For all of this we thank God, knowing that the secretaries of the Home Mission Society appreciate the problems the various states are facing in these days of crisis.

MINNESOTA

REUBEN E. NELSON, Executive Secretary

Minnesota Baptist Convention rejoices in the co-operation of The American Baptist Home Mission Society in three distinct projects:

1. Rev. A. F. Malmberg, supported by the two agencies, aids in the work of our town and country churches. His special responsibility is to supervise the work of our Convention-aided fields at 28 points in the state. He also co-operates with Rev. Francis B. Sorley, in the finding of new fields of service. Mr. Malmberg's experience, tact, and consecration make him a real missionary in Minnesota.

2. Rev. L. E. Petersen, director of evangelism, is supported by the Society, the Convention, and the Danish Conference. During this past year, his work has consisted of conferences, series of meetings, and a special emphasis upon the visitation type of evangelism as projected by Dr. Woodbury. The campaigns conducted on the visitation basis have been unusually successful.

3. Rev. Joseph Shereda ministers among the Czechoslovakian people in one of their great communities, New Prague. The difficulties of working in this Catholic community make progress very slow. This past year, Brother Shereda has done extensive work in the neighboring community of LeCenter.

NEBRASKA

WILLIAM PARK, Executive Secretary

Rev. E. C. Barton, our auto-car missionary, with his good wife, has rendered faithful service. Rev. E. V. Garcia, our missionary to the Mexicans in Scottsbluff,

continues an efficient ministry and during the past year we have shared him with other states in deputation work. Rev. H. M. Thomas, of the McKinley Park Baptist Church, Omaha, has done exceptionally good work, and the new church organized May 6, 1941, with 111 members now has more than 160. Miss Mary Lohr has been connected with the First Baptist Church, of Scottsbluff, in a special Christian center program. The missionary pastors under Dr. Rich's department: Rev. J. Clyde Clark, Rev. H. M. Richmond, Rev. A. Pierce Waltz and Rev. E. Lawrence Mason, report advances in several directions. The appropriation for evangelism has helped us to carry on the work in this field, since we do not have a paid director; and your assistance helped us to encourage a number of men and their wives to attend the Rural Pastors' Institute, at Lincoln, last June.

For all of this help the Baptists of Nebraska are profoundly grateful, and would not be able to carry on their work but for the aid of the Home Mission Society.

NEW JERSEY

CHARLES E. GOODALL, Executive Secretary

During the year, at times the going has been very difficult for some of the churches, but we are pleased that for the most part good progress has been made. As the year advanced, the work seemed to strengthen on a number of the fields. A growing spirit of consecration and sacrifice gives promise of a greater fruitfulness. Indeed, these fruits are appearing. Souls have been won among the Italians, the Hungarians, the Poles, and the Russians. The Russians have been especially active and as a result have a new church home in Newark—a remodeled building on South Orange Avenue.

The extension work in which the Society co-operates, has some excellent results to its credit. The new church at Union deserves special mention. Not only has this congregation a beautiful house of worship, but it is growing week by week and there is every promise of an exceptionally strong work.

We would emphasize not only the helpfulness of financial co-operation on the part of the Home Mission Society, but also that of the leadership and inspiration given by Dr. Beers and others who have come to us on important occasions when plans were in the making or when special efforts were being put forth in the development of the work. This has meant effective help in almost every field of undertaking.

In evangelism, Dr. Stanton, who, on May 30, 1942, completed his thirteenth year as director for New Jersey, has continued to do outstanding service. His program has brought inspiration and helpful information to every church in the state. Pastors and churches have been challenged to undertake loyalty crusades and soul-winning campaigns and in many cases given assistance with the result that churches have been strengthened and many souls have been won. In this connection we were fortunate in being able to secure the leadership of Dr. Walter E. Woodbury who gave most valuable help in home visitation evangelism. The strong emphasis given to evangelism is a constructive influence in all the work. We are looking forward confidently to the new year.

NEW YORK

ROY E. WILLIAMSON, Executive Secretary

The past year has seen some very definite advances made in some departments of our Convention work in New York State. As the year closed a new director of town and country work, Rev. Kenneth A. Roadarmel, assumed his duties. Mr. Roadarmel is especially well equipped by training and experience for leadership in this field. Of the eight hundred Baptist churches in New York State, four hundred and fifty are classified as town and country churches. We have a very efficient and forward-looking Rural Church Commission that will continue its excellent service in co-operation with the new director.

In the early part of the year, two other new men came to the Convention's staff, namely, Rev. Harold B. Lundgren as director of missionary promotion, and Rev. Francis W. Trimmer as director of christian education.

The interest in evangelism continues to increase throughout the state, with an emphasis upon the year-round program. Home visitation evangelism has had the strongest emphasis and has been the method most widely and successfully used. The church school advance programs have brought an increasingly successful emphasis upon the evangelism of youth. There is a growing recognition, too, of the place in evangelism for definite training, both before and after Christian decisions. Rev. William S. Terrell, after four years of service, closed his work as director of evangelism for our Convention on July 31, 1941, to accept the executive secretaryship of the Connecticut Baptist Convention. This has been a real loss to us. Our Commission on Evangelism continues its work in line with the Home Mission Society's Department of Evangelism's program and policies, under the direction of the executive secretary. A special committee is now searching for a new director.

The spirit of co-operation among the staff members of our Convention is praiseworthy. It is understood that in addition to the special emphasis of his own department, each staff member will serve the interests of rural, bilingual, Indian, and Negro churches in every possible way.

Our missionaries and missionary pastors throughout the state have done increasingly effective work and our staff members have taken advantage of every opportunity to encourage and help these workers. The generous co-operation both in financial support and in the encouragement of the leaders of the Home Mission Society has been deeply appreciated.

NORTH DAKOTA

ROY W. HODGES, Executive Secretary

Had it not been for the help of the Home Mission Society our churches could not have been established in North Dakota; had it not been for the constant care and concern of this Society, our churches could not have continued. North Dakota is a great home missionary field. Through the years we have had "to run as hard as we can to stay where we are." This has been especially true these past ten years which have been drought years. But through fair weather or foul, standing shoulder to shoulder with our Convention, has been the Home Mission Society. Today our churches are in the best condition they have been in for many years. But they have not forgotten the rock from whence they were hewn. Our sincere gratitude goes out to the Home Mission Society.

OHIO

PAUL JUDSON MORRIS, Executive Secretary

During the past year, The American Baptist Home Mission Society invested the sum of \$4,780 in the Buckeye State. The investment has been made in the salary of pastors of bilingual churches, and the Christian centers, Bethel House, Campbell, Ohio, Friendship House, Toledo, and the Dayton Baptist Community House.

In addition, the Society has co-operated in the salary and travel expense of the director of town and country church work, Rev. F. W. McDermott, and in the work of the Commission on Evangelism.

Each of the bilingual churches reports a splendid year of progress. Especially to be commended is Rev. George Georgoff, of the Campbell Slovak Church, not only in the work he has accomplished, but the encouragement he has given to his people to assume increasingly the support of their own work. The church has voluntarily reduced the amount of aid asked from the Home Mission Society and the Ohio Baptist Convention and there has been no reduction of pastor's salary. There is a growing feeling that one of the important immediate tasks of the bilingual churches is

to assume an increasing share of their own support until they can take places comparable to other churches of the Convention.

No more important ministry has been rendered in Ohio than that through the Department of Town and Country Church Work. With the aid of a strong commission, Rev. F. W. McDermott has carried on a vigorous program of field activities and in general strengthening the work of town and country churches.

The Commission of Evangelism, of which Rev. J. B. Holloway, of the Trinity church of Marion is chairman, is launching a vigorous Church Loyalty Crusade, and in every way promoting the work of evangelism. The commission and the Ohio Baptist Convention are pleased to acknowledge the vital help and assistance given by the Department of Evangelism of the Home Mission Society in making possible this work, and in supplying such rich and valuable materials.

RHODE ISLAND

WILLIAM REID, Executive Secretary*

Our co-operative relations have continued unbroken through the year.

Four missionary pastors to the bilingual people have rendered effective service in our State. In their support, financially, we have had the friendly co-operation of the Home Mission Society.

Two of our bilingual churches have eliminated the racial adjective in their titles. They are the First Italian Church, Providence, which is now known as The Emmanuel Baptist Church; and the Portuguese Baptist Church to be known hereafter as the Union Baptist Church of Providence. These churches are still rendering a fine service to their racial groups. For several years they have been carrying on bilingual work. At the present, from most of their services, they have eliminated the foreign tongue and are conducting their program almost entirely in English. These churches are developing into strong, aggressive bodies. In the not distant future they will be among the leading Baptist churches of our State.

PENNSYLVANIA

R. B. DEER, Executive Secretary

We are deeply appreciative of the continued co-operation between The American Baptist Home Mission Society and our Convention.

As this is being written, preliminary reports note a splendid increase in the number of accessions to our churches. The association with Dr. W. E. Woodbury has proven suggestive and stimulating. The Convention has undertaken an extensive program relative to the members who are non-resident, receiving thousands of names and sending them to hundreds of churches.

The Convention appreciates the continued co-operation in work with our rural bilingual churches. Much has been accomplished.

In the Town and Country Department, Rev. H. C. Loughhead is rendering excellent service along the following lines:

Church and community surveys.

Reviving churches.

Conducting "Schools of Christian Living" for rural churches.

Planning with pastors and laymen for the full program of the church.

Promoting the Summer Short Course for rural pastors.

Promoting conferences.

Some of our churches have benefited greatly by the services of Rev. T. A. King in the solution of their debts.

Several new developments within the state call for church extension, to which our Convention and churches are giving attention.

* Retired.

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA

RALPH A. JENSEN, Executive Secretary

We are happy to express the appreciation of the Southern California Baptist Convention for the assistance rendered some of our fields by The American Baptist Home Mission Society.

This has been a most unusual year in many respects, and although the months ahead are filled with uncertainty, we are thankful for the victories won. For the first time in over twenty years our Convention has not only met, but exceeded its missionary quota, and in addition raised over \$50,000 for the World Emergency Fund. The year has also been outstanding in evangelism and in missionary advance, especially among our foreign-speaking people.

We are sorry to have to report that the work among the Japanese which was begun by the Convention in 1913 has been terminated due to their evacuation from Southern California. However, we are happy to know that the Home Mission Society is assuming this responsibility. We feel that our efforts on behalf of these friends have not been in vain and that the seed sown will continue to bear fruit.

The fields which are maintained through the co-operative efforts of the Home Mission Society and the Convention are:

Belvedere Park Mexican

Our Belvedere Park Church continues to go forward under the splendid leadership of Rev. Luis Argueta. There have been a number of conversions and the influence of the church is being felt in the neighborhood.

Corona Mexican

Rev. Paul Ayon continues as pastor of this church.

Tijuana Mexican

Rev. Leonardo Ballesteros has had an unusually fine year at Tijuana, the chapel being crowded at nearly every service. There have been 36 additions, 26 by baptism. Mr. Ballesteros also serves a number of outstations which are located within a radius of about fifty miles of the Mexican border town.

San Diego Baptist Christian Center

There has been a marked increase in attendance at all of the services of the Christian center, and many have been won to the Lord. The indebtedness on the building has been paid in full and this we consider an outstanding accomplishment, for the building is not yet two years old. The Home Mission Society assists in the support of Rev. Robert C. Fleisher, director of the center, and Rev. Joseph B. Dellutri, Italian pastor.

The Baptist Fellowship Center for service men and defense workers has been opened in the First Baptist Church, of San Diego, with a full-time worker in charge. This work is being carried on under the supervision of the San Diego Baptist City Mission Society, the State Convention, and the Home Mission Society.

Our Convention also supports many other bilingual missionaries, as well as English-speaking ministers and missionaries. We have a great opportunity to do a constructive work among the many thousands in our Convention who have not been reached by the gospel.

SOUTH DAKOTA

JOHN L. BARTON, Executive Secretary

We have closed another year of successful and harmonious co-operation with The American Baptist Home Mission Society. South Dakota Baptists are ever grateful for the help rendered the various projects by the Mother Society.

The Society has again demonstrated its willingness to go the second mile with the State Conventions located on the prairies. In co-operation with the Publication Society and the North and South Dakota Conventions, Rev. Roy E. Wiegand has been appointed to give one-half of his time to evangelism in the two states and one-half to Christian education.

The Home Mission Society is co-operating with South Dakota Baptist Convention in the following projects: War work, colporter, evangelism, pastoral support, church edifice, summer student support, and scholarships for the Pastors' Short Course. May God grant that the results of these activities may mean a real contribution to the work of the kingdom of God.

IDAHO, MONTANA, AND UTAH

Tri-State Area

R. P. DOUGLAS, Executive Secretary

In the co-operative work carried on in the Tri-State Area with The American Baptist Home Mission Society, the year just closed has given us reason to be grateful to this organization for its continued assistance.

The Society has provided the entire salary and travel expense of our director of evangelism, our field worker and part of the salary and expense of the executive secretary. They have provided for the expense and the larger part of the salary of the two colporters in Montana and one in Idaho. They have cared for all the salary and travel expense of another colporter in Idaho and one in Utah. They have assisted with the salaries of our missionary pastors in the three states. In the Salt Lake City area, two special city workers have had all their salary and travel expense paid together with two pastors most of whose salary came from the Society.

The aid given to the Christian center at Ogden, Utah, has made it possible for the workers there to carry on more effectively and efficiently.

Through the Church Edifice Department the Society has co-operated with our church at Payette in its efforts to clear off a long-standing indebtedness on its parsonage. Through a readjustment, the church at Moab, Utah, was relieved of an interest-bearing indebtedness which seemed an impossible obligation to meet. Other churches have been encouraged and assisted by the wise counsel of its representatives.

One of the greatly appreciated services rendered by the Society the past year was the holding of winter schools for our pastors, one at Billings for Montana ministers, and one at Nampa, Idaho, for the men in Utah and Idaho. The co-operation on travel expense and the splendid faculty was most helpful to our pastors.

The happy fellowship with the representatives of the Society as they visit the area in the interest of their various departments of work and their encouragement and kindly advice contributes no little to the morale of the local workers as they carry on.

VERMONT

HOMER C. BRYANT, Executive Secretary

The most important thing to note in the Hilda L. Ives Larger Parish is the continued decline in population throughout the area served. In other home mission areas we always have the hope that the field will become increasingly more self-supporting

as the years go on. In this respect the larger parish territory is typical of most of Vermont, which must in days to come receive more instead of less help from the Home Mission Society.

According to the 1930 census, the Larger Parish had a constituency of about 1,600 people to whom to minister. According to the 1940 census, this number had decreased by 250. Since 1940 the decline has continued steadily and possibly may even have been accelerated. It is difficult to imagine trying to live in a community which in its heyday may have had over 800 people, and now has less than 300. This is true of the town of Wheelock, which in 10 years lost over 25 per cent, going from 412 to 293. It is difficult to carry on an active church program. People are discouraged. Whenever a house burns down it is not rebuilt. In one neighborhood there are 95 cellar holes. Some roads are impassable with automobiles five to six months a year. War industries are beckoning and accelerating the exit which continued even during the depression. French Canadians (Catholics) come in here and there, but the community and church life are not helped. Doctors' fees are \$7 for a visit. Children are neglected, showing effects of malnutrition. With declining populations, taxes increase on those who remain. Three of the five churches were only open at infrequent intervals before the formation of the parish. Many people who at some time may have had the habit of church attendance, have lost it and no matter how loudly the bell may now peal out its tones on Sunday, it is very hard to revive the habit.

To such an area the larger parish is seeking to religiously educate boys and girls and to minister to men and women.

WASHINGTON

H. L. CALDWELL, Executive Secretary

The American Baptist Home Mission Society has done a conspicuous work in the State of Washington in several areas of effort. It has co-operated with the State Convention in the work of the Japanese and Chinese Baptist churches, of Seattle. Both of these churches represent a considerable population. The past year has seen both of these groups greatly distressed, the Japanese having been completely evacuated from Seattle by the first of May, 1942. Rev. E. E. Andrews has been the American missionary to the Japanese people in Seattle and has been especially useful in interpreting the Japanese needs and attitudes to the government, and vice versa. He is now their one great contact with their homes, property, and friends in Seattle. Mrs. Cevilla Wrye has been doing similar splendid work in the Japanese center in Tacoma.

The Society has also assisted in our Chinese work in Seattle in the support of Rev. Paul Fong, native Chinese pastor among his people here, and is greatly honored and trusted by the Chinese population.

Several young women missionaries have also been doing splendid work. Miss Violet Rudd, of Delta Chapel at Everett, Miss Julia Brand, of the Fremont church in Seattle, and Miss Eva Dahljelm in the rural area of Northern Idaho, are all greatly loved and trusted by the people of their communities. The Home Mission Society has also helped in missionary fields at Issaquah, Sandpoint, Dover, Kittitas, and the Lincoln Heights Church at Spokane.

Rev. C. W. Cutler, veteran chapel-car-missionary, is one of the few religious workers in a great area of scattered communities on the Olympic Peninsula.

Rev. Maurice R. Hamm is tireless and effective as a field worker in many of the small communities in Washington. Rev. Carlton Saywell has just been appointed as Missionary of Town and Country and is taking up his work at South Bend, where Rev. Earle Sims passed away. Rev. Arthur Anderson has been appointed to do special work among the great soldier population of the Tacoma area.

The people of Washington greatly appreciate the work of the Home Mission Society and wish to support it with abundant confidence.

WISCONSIN

EZRA G. ROTH, Executive Secretary

For the congenial fellowship that has characterized our co-operative ministry during the past year, Wisconsin Baptists are grateful.

The Milwaukee Christian Center under the able leadership of Rev. C. Dwight Klinck, is rendering an ever increasing service. Along with the service given by Mr. and Mrs. Klinck and their associate, Miss Ruth Howard, much volunteer work is being done through the center. It is our hope that in the near future further necessary improvements in living quarters may be made, and that additional leadership may be provided. The Cudworth Post, American Legion, after careful survey of social agencies working in Milwaukee, have expressed their appreciation of the value of the Christian center's work by giving substantial assistance to the current expense budget of the center. The frequent recognition that is given to our director by the social agencies of the city is further tribute to the type of work which is being done.

The work of the Calvary Church, Kenosha, under the leadership of Rev. M. S. Solimene, is much more than Italian work as it has formerly been known, for as many as ten language or race groups are to be found worshipping and working together in this center.

Likewise, the Polish work under the leadership of Rev. Walter Chrzanowski, has extended its borders until it has lost its nationality designation. The work is now known as the Christ Baptist Church and they minister to people of varied backgrounds. A growing sense of stewardship responsibility is being developed in this group under the pastor's leadership and direction. There is an ever-growing influence from this center in other areas as families move from here to other churches and communities.

Roundy Memorial Church, under the leadership of Dr. Hal E. Norton, has made progress and has a growing sense of responsibility for the spiritual welfare of the community in which it is located.

COLORADO

WILLIAM A. PHILLIPS, Executive Secretary

The Colorado Baptists are grateful to The American Baptist Home Mission Society, the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society, and The American Baptist Publication Society for the assistance given the general workers in Colorado.

Chapel Car

Chapel car missionaries, Rev. Howard and Mrs. Parry, were transferred temporarily from the chapel car to the work at Lakewood, just west of Denver a little over a year ago. The chapel car was left at Del Norte as a suitable place for it has not been found. The Parrys have carried on the work in the newly organized Lakewood church very effectively. They supervised a Community Religious Census with other denominations co-operating. Plans for a new building have been seriously considered and a contract for a church site at Fourteenth and Ammons has been made. About \$900 has been raised for the building fund and the church has gone forward in a splendid way under the leadership of the Parrys. A number of new members have been added both by baptism and otherwise.

E. L. Crane

Colporter E. L. Crane was united in marriage to Mrs. Susie Ward, of Wichita, Kans., July 29, 1941. Mrs. Crane is proving to be a most helpful worker and devoted companion to Mr. Crane. In addition to the regular colporter work, the Cranes have

rendered invaluable service in some of our smaller churches. Activities reported are as follows: Calls 1,260; miles driven in car, 16,500; miles by railroad, 3,000; preached 103 sermons and delivered 133 addresses; there were 31 decisions for Christ, 26 baptized, 18 by pastor; assisted 8 churches; helped in three series of meetings; gave away 5 Bibles, 61 Testaments, 75 Gospels, 3,100 pages of tracts, and 99 books; conducted 1 funeral and 1 wedding.

Denver Christian Center

Director and Mrs. H. Talmadge Phelps and their associate, Miss Elsie Anderson, report a year of gratifying service and spiritual dividends. Worship and Sunday school attendance increased 30 per cent with 80 per cent increase in current and missionary giving. Twelve made confession of faith in Christ, five being baptized and joining Baptist churches. The Christian center is a home and a place of comfort for hundreds in this needy area of Denver. The 39 paid and volunteer leaders ministered to 850 registered members, making 35,549 contacts during the year. The clinic, in co-operation with Presbyterian Hospital, ministered to 1,847 patients. The center vacation Bible school had an average attendance of 152 with an enrollment of 170. Plans are now being made for the Christian center addition which will include adequate clinic facilities, laundry-room, garage and worker's living quarters.

Pueblo Christian Center

Director H. R. and Mrs. Roberts and their associate, Miss Freda Christensen, report that the past year has been one of the finest and most encouraging years since they began. Much remodeling and redecorating of rooms have been done, resulting in more and nicer space. The property at Salt Creek, where a growing work is being carried on, was purchased. The vacation church school at Salt Creek had an enrollment of 76 and the one at the center had 276 and there could have been many more if registration had continued. Last summer a camp for the older boys and one for the W.W.G. were conducted in the near-by mountains. There has been a more spiritual atmosphere in all churches and classes this year. In the churches the attendance has increased. Two series of meetings have been held. In the first meeting, there were 65 conversions and 25 baptisms. Director and Mrs. Roberts have accepted a call to the Christian center in Oakland, Calif. They will be greatly missed in Pueblo.

Pueblo Spanish Church

The church has been without a pastor since October, but with the help of Miss Christensen, of the Christian center, and Colporter and Mrs. Duran, it has carried on all activities with very good results. Twenty-one have been baptized, ten of whom were from the Salt Creek mission.

Denver Spanish Church

Frank Martinez, pastor, reports an increase in Sunday school attendance as a result of a campaign for enlistment. Some of the high lights of the year were a union Thanksgiving Day Service with about 350 in attendance; a vacation church school in co-operation with the Christian center with an enrollment of 168; a Sunday school picnic in the mountains with about 100 present; a Christmas program where presents were distributed to more than 300 persons; a watch-night baptismal service; a revival meeting with capacity crowds in which there were several conversions; Easter services with eight baptisms and other additions to the membership and the beginning of a Bible class for children after school in which more than 50 were enrolled. Two young ministers have gone out from the church. Activities reported are as follows: Pastoral calls, 720; free tracts given away, 575; New Testaments, Spanish and English, 24; number of families contacted for the church, 200; meetings outside the church, 54; meetings inside the church, 164; professions of faith, 10; baptisms, 13; average attendance Sunday school, 91; average attendance evening service, 45; White Cross; one box to India and one box to Puerto Rico—value, \$13; Emergency

Fund, \$5.25; Leper's Fund, \$7; missionary goal, \$50.50; Denver Baptist Union, \$24; expenses for all purposes, \$500.

Juan Duran, Colporter

Colporter and Mrs. Duran, our Spanish workers, report real progress during the year. The Spanish church at Rocky Ford of which Brother Duran is pastor, has adopted the budget plan for raising money both for the church and for missions and substantial increases in giving are being noted. Also the plan of a large number of people working in a field together and donating the day's wages to the church is being tried. Missionary Duran is co-operating with other Spanish pastors in a plan to hold services in all Spanish colonies at stated intervals. In addition to his many other duties, Mr. Duran has supplied several times at the Pueblo Spanish Church on Sunday evening, since the pastor left. His reports show the following activities: Miles traveled by auto, 22,240; by rail, 324; days of service, 332; families visited, 1,342; addresses delivered, 53; sermons delivered, 187; conversions, 67; baptisms, 19; Bibles sold, 30; Bibles given away, 30; Testaments sold, 22; Testaments given away, 146; Scripture portions given away, 750; tracts given away—number of pages, 180,676; Sunday school literature, 108; books sold, \$22.20.

Montclair, Denver

R. E. Snethen, pastor, reports real progress being made in spite of many handicaps. Quotas were reached in mission giving, Thanksgiving baskets and White Cross and cast-off clothing were given to the Christian center; \$50 was contributed to the Emergency Fund. Monthly officers and teacher's meetings have been held. The pastor exchanged services with Pastor John Daly, of Grace Church, Denver, in holding evangelistic meeting. Sixteen were received into the church with others in prospect. A six weeks' school of missions was held last winter. Sixteen attended the State Convention meeting in Greeley. The pastor is a member of the Denver Committee on Spiritual Ministry to Service Men and much has been done by the church to minister to service men. A study has been equipped, the floors finished and a beautiful new brick parsonage at 1640 Trenton Street, two blocks from the church, has been purchased.

NORTHERN CALIFORNIA

CREED W. GAWTHROP, Executive Secretary

The mission projects carried out in Northern California during the past year through the co-operation of The American Baptist Home Mission Society and Northern California Baptist Convention have been involved with difficulties far beyond the average year. The Convention could not have met many of these situations without the generous co-operation of the Home Mission Society.

Christian Centers

The work in our Christian centers has been good and bad. Through the leadership of Dr. Hestenes, our work among the Chinese in Sacramento and Fresno has experienced definite progress. The chief gains have been made in connection with the Fresno center. Our Sacramento mission is still understaffed, but it is hoped that a solution may be worked out on a co-operative basis when we open up our full program there in the fall. The story of the Japanese Christian Center in Sacramento is already too well known to call for a repetition in this report. We now have an exceptionally adequate Christian center building "closed for repairs" until we can work out a new interracial program which will minister to at least four distinct nationalities in that city. In the same connection the work in our Mexican missions had continued on the same even tenor of other years. The war situation has created an abnormal movement among the Mexicans which has made it difficult to register any striking advance. During the past year, Rev. Felix T. Galindo has continued to care

for the church at San Jose and the mission at Sacramento. These fields are one hundred and forty miles apart. The past year has clearly demonstrated the need of additional assistance if we are to hope for definite progress in the Sacramento Mexican Mission. Our Fresno Mexican Christian Center shows very definite progress where the pastor is jointly supported by the Home Mission Society and the Northern California Baptist Convention.

Colporter Missionaries

We wish to record our continued appreciation for the presence of colporters in Northern California. Although it has been necessary to very largely change the type of work done by colporters a few years ago, they have continued to render outstanding service in solving the problems of some of the churches in weaker fields. During the year, Rev. Dorland Dryer has accomplished a phenomenal piece of work in the rejuvenating of our Baptist work at Tulare, Calif., where an old debt has been paid off, the church brought to a reasonable basis of self-support, and a new Sunday school plant project launched on a sound financial basis. Rev. George Harms has done an equally effective piece of work in meeting a series of difficult problems in Tracy. Without his help we would have faced a serious question regarding our ability to continue the Tracy church. Having completed that task, Mr. Harms has been shifted to Lakeport, Calif., which is the county seat of a mountainous county where we have many smaller communities needing attention. Mr. Harms is doing his work with Lakeport, the only Baptist church in the county, as a base of operations.

Edifice Work

We wish to record our deep appreciation of the fine spirit of co-operation and understanding of the problems inherent in his department by Rev. C. Harry Atkinson. Through the generous co-operation of the Edifice Department, three church debts have received special treatment. The Central Baptist Church in San Francisco, San Anselmo Church, and the Negro Baptist Church, of Vallejo, are the churches to which we refer. Through the generous response of the Edifice Department in the forgiving of sizable amounts of interest and shifting to contingent mortgages, these churches were enabled to liquidate loans of long standing, which in the case of two of the churches made possible the financing of much needed improvements to their building. A gift of \$200 has greatly helped in the erection of the South Modesto chapel for one of our secondary migrant areas.

Christian Ministry to Service Men

One of the most spectacular phases of our co-operative efforts has been in the field of ministry to our service men under the leadership of Dr. M. E. Bratcher. The terrific magnitude of the problem in California is almost beyond the power to adequately express. The number of camps and the number of men in each camp has presented opportunities as well as problems which were completely beyond the capacity of many of our churches to solve. In some instances the Northern California Convention has been able to co-operate with the Home Mission Society in the support of this work. In many cases the program has been entirely financed through funds appropriated by the Home Mission Society. Dr. Bratcher's knowledge of California and of the churches involved, due to his long residence in this state, has enabled him to render outstanding service in this field.

Evangelism

In the area of evangelism we would record our appreciation of the service of Dr. Frank Eden who has rendered an exceptionally significant service in the light of the number of churches and the size of the territory allotted to his supervision. His work in pastors' conferences, laymen's retreats, and assemblies was always in demand.

Dr. Mark Rich and Rev. John Thomas have both visited the state during the

year and have given helpful counsel as well as generous financial support in many areas of our work. These workers are always welcome in Northern California.

NEVADA

CREED W. GAWTHROP, Executive Secretary

Nevada continues to be a home mission field where the service motive must ever loom larger than any thought of establishing strong self-supporting churches. The scattered population and the tremendous distances between the smaller communities create a special problem which can only be met by a missionary program where churches will be maintained in certain areas regardless of their numerical strength. If it were not for the generous attitude of the Home Mission Society toward this difficult field, two-thirds of the churches of the state would probably have to close their doors.

In addition to the Indian work which is entirely supported by the Home Mission Society, co-operative assistance with the state convention has prevailed in the support of our churches at Elko, Fallon, Yerington, Loyalton, and Alturas.

WEST VIRGINIA

HUGH D. PICKETT, Executive Secretary

Through the Department, under the supervision of Mr. Hestenes, the work at Weirton Christian Center has continued in full strength. The reports from the center indicate a splendid year.

During the year we have received the resignation of Rev. William G. Farmar as director of the center and pastor of the church. In making the adjustments, it has become our decision to separate the work of the pastor of the church from that of the director of the center. Mr. Hestenes has appointed Rev. William A. Taylor, who has been serving as director of the boys' work, as director of the center. The appropriation of \$1,200 from the Home Mission Society on the salary of the director is being handled through the state office monthly.

The State Convention is co-operating with the local church in the selection of a pastor. This man is to have full supervision of the church program, but to be a consultant on the staff of the center and to work in close affiliation with the director of the center.

In addition to the work at Weirton Center, West Virginia has also enjoyed a cordial relationship with Rev. C. Harry Atkinson and the Department of Edifice Funds.

WYOMING

H. A. BOLLE, Executive Secretary

The Wyoming Baptist Convention like several other conventions in the intermountain area is still doing work on the frontiers.

Each year new Sunday schools are being organized in order to reach the people living in the isolated districts, so that with less than thirty-five organized Baptist churches in the state, we still maintain religious work in sixty-four different places through the medium of the Sunday school.

Wyoming Baptist are grateful to the Home Mission Society and Publication Society for the splendid work of their colporter missionaries, who in the main are responsible for our extension Sunday schools. We also wish to thank the Home Mission Society for the financial assistance received on pastors' and state workers' salaries.

CITY MISSION SOCIETIES

BOSTON

RALPH C. OSTERGREN, Executive Secretary

A host of people have found both joy and relief in having some share in the Christian ministry. In this host, in addition to the missionaries of our Society, are the members of our Executive Committee, the members of our Woman's Auxiliary, the pastors of our churches, the official delegates to our Society, the volunteer workers in all our stations, those who have given financial support, both in special gifts and through contributions to our Unified Budget and, more indirectly, every active member of every Baptist church, for whoever supports one branch of the tree of life truly gives support to every other branch.

Our missionaries have been the heart and center of all our activity. It would be hard to find a group who have worked more unitedly and wholeheartedly than they. Every member has been interested in the whole ministry. Each member has been willing and glad to do, at any time, anything which would help the cause of Christ. Jesus said that if two or more of his disciples would agree upon anything they felt should be done, God would make it possible for them. We have had such an agreement among our staff of workers. The progress of our work and the hope for continued advancement center in this unity of spirit and the unselfish devotion which it represents.

Our Baptist Bethel has ministered under a very real handicap. We have had no director nor pastor for the Italian Baptists. Rev. O. F. Bistor has taught the men's Sunday school class and preached at morning worship services, as well as doing a great deal of visiting in the marine hospital. No one could have put his heart more fully into this part of the work. Attendance at the services has been as high as ever, averaging nearly 100 throughout the year. Miss Maude Welsh has taken responsibility for the Sunday evening service and the Monday evening program and the other services for men in the reading and rest room. More men have been served than for many years and many of them have voiced their appreciation for the friendship which they have found at the Bethel. Rev. F. T. Valdina volunteered to minister to our Italian Baptists and regularly conducted services for them Sunday afternoon and Tuesday evening. We owe Mr. Valdina a real debt of gratitude for this service. The children's work and Mothers' Club, which has developed in connection with it have brought happiness and Christian nurture to about 250 children and their mothers. Perhaps even the fathers have been indirectly influenced. Miss Alma Bistor and Miss Ruth Crocker, together with their volunteer associates, have given themselves without reserve in love to these children.

We believe that the banner achievement of the year has been the securing of Rev. Louis Zibelli as director and Italian pastor for our Bethel and, with him, Mrs. Zibelli as his inspiration and helpmate. Mr. and Mrs. Zibelli have splendid records of long service in Brooklyn, N. Y. They have proved their worth in the past. In the few weeks that they have been with us, they have given every evidence that the best of their ministry is yet to be.

Another distinct forward step has been the addition of Mario Cestaro to our staff. Mr. and Mrs. Cestaro will begin their work on June 15. He will divide his time as boys' worker at the Bethel and West End Community House. May I predict that unless something happens to disturb the staff of workers at our two institutions, they will soon become outstanding in our denomination.

Bilingual Churches Go Forward

Reports of our bilingual pastors show that their ministry through the year has been blessed of God and that it has continued to bless the lives of many of our people with foreign ancestry. Rev. Frank T. Valdina writes that the ministry of the

Evangelical Baptist Mission Church, of Hyde Park, covers many phases of Christian service, such as Sunday morning divine worship in Italian and English, church school, midweek prayer meeting, young people's service, vacation church school, fresh-air camp and clubs for various groups. This year there have been two periods of evangelistic services and four young men and the mother of a large family have followed Christ in baptism. The chapel has been completely redecorated, the floors sanded and shellacked, the pews and cushions refinished. Members of the church raised more than \$300 for this project. They have also contributed generously to the support of the mission and have proven their interest in our denominational ministry both with gifts to the general program and with attendance at conventions and associations.

Rev. John G. Loja reports that services were held every Sunday, both morning and evening with good attendance and encouraging results. Prayer meetings were held throughout the year and the Sunday school and young people's society carried on their activities in the English language. Classes for children were held on Monday and Thursday with good attendance and spiritual profit. The members of this mission contributed generously toward the Lord's work and have made it possible to pay promptly all operating bills and their share in the pastor's salary.

Rev. Jose M. Castillo feels that the war has added much to his responsibility and work. He has helped the Filipino boys in registering for service and has distributed pamphlets and religious literature to them. He has continued his visiting of Filipino families and makes his daily testimony to men on the Common and the streets of Boston.

Mr. Orlando Tibbetts has made splendid progress at Trenton Street Baptist Church in East Boston. An evening worship service has been reopened and has been very well attended. This is the only such service in East Boston. A number of service men are present almost every Sunday evening. His young people have grown in spirit and are being trained for leadership in the church. During the year, nine have been baptized and three have come into the church membership by letter, making a total of 42 new members during Mr. Tibbetts' pastorate of less than two years. The pastor plans to live on the field next year, during which he hopes to complete his work at Andover Newton Theological School.

Growing Interest at West End

The West End Community House has continued its steady growth and improvement and more surely holds its place as an outstanding Christian center of our denomination. New improvements have been made on the property: a floor has been laid in a large room under the chapel, making an ideal storeroom for all kinds of materials; drapes for the windows on the ground floor give a more homelike atmosphere and a greater sense of privacy; the stage is being improved and a new curtain will be added. All this adds to the effectiveness of the work and increases the ever-growing interest on the part of the children.

The year has been outstanding from a financial viewpoint and finances often are a spiritual barometer. They register the faith and good will of a supporting constituency. We have been able to pay our salaries and operating bills on time and closed the year once more with all operating obligations fully paid.

Our debt reduction effort has also been crowned with success. The generous offers of the Episcopal City Mission Society to settle for \$8,000 the \$12,000 mortgage they had against one of our properties, together with the second annual conditional offer of \$2,000 by the Massachusetts Baptist Convention, \$2,000 from the Finance Committee of the Northern Baptist Convention and \$1,000 by The American Baptist Home Mission Society, gave incentive both to those who raised and those who contributed to the fund. Your executive secretary found that representative Baptist people who were solicited for donations responded generously and gladly. The united support of the Convention staff in this effort helped still further in creating a spirit of oneness among all our Baptists. We are very grateful to God and to all those whom he has used in raising the fund.

BUFFALO

MISS ADA OLDEN VAIL, Executive Secretary

As one of the rapidly growing industrial centers of our country, Buffalo constantly presents new and challenging opportunities for ministry to those of foreign birth or descent. With the assistance of The American Baptist Home Mission Society we are trying to meet some of the most pressing of these challenges. However, limited resources have prevented us from forging ahead as we might have done in some fields, and have forced us to withdraw from our Black Rock Polish Mission, and to drastically curtail—and perhaps soon abandon—the work in our Trenton Avenue Italian Mission. In both fields there are a few faithful, devoted souls, who, in spite of every obstacle, are struggling to carry on.

Under the splendid leadership of Rev. Alexander Kinda, the Hungarian Church carries on a vital ministry. During the past year Mr. Kinda received a call to another church. So convincing, however, was the demonstration of devotion and loyalty on the part of the church here, and so urgent the appeal and apparent need for him to continue, that he felt definitely led to decline the persistent invitations from the other field. This "narrow escape" has, nevertheless, served as a real stimulus to the work, and they have gone forward with renewed zeal and consecration.

No group is more deserving of commendation than our First Polish Church. For more than a year, this church has carried on without a pastor, maintaining regular services, with preaching by their own deacons, and striving definitely toward eventual self-support. Missionary and benevolence contributions have been kept up through unique methods, and determination to win others has resulted in house-to-house visitation among their own people. With this spirit, under the leadership of Rev. Richard Mikolon, who will begin his pastorate with them July 1, we look forward to a great ministry to the 250,000 Poles in this city.

Edison Street (First Italian) Church has extended its influence and ministry not only among their own national group, but throughout the entire community. Under the leadership of Rev. Peter Saltarelli, and through determined effort and consecration, the original mortgage of \$25,000 on their building, has been reduced during the past several years, to approximately \$7,000, and a campaign to complete the payment is now in progress. This church has worked steadily toward self-support, and is now receiving very little financial help from the denomination.

In our Emmanuel church and Christian center, Rev. M. Heath Tadlock has quietly, but effectively worked toward a goal appropriate to that situation. Mr. Tadlock resigned recently to become director of the Emmanuel House in Brooklyn, and Miss Pearl Vilhauer, missionary under appointment by the Woman's Home Mission Society, is carrying on a full program of week-day activities in this cosmopolitan community.

Our Hickory Street Christian Center (Negro), started two years ago through the prayers, faith and courage of one of our noble, consecrated Negro women, and with no financial help at that time from the denomination, has more than justified the assistance now received from the Home Mission Society. Upward of 5,000 boys and girls have been reached through the center each year. A vigorous program is maintained under the direction of Mrs. R. W. Coan, whose vision and consecration brought into being this splendid ministry. Mrs. Coan is assisted by a staff of trained workers, none of whom (including herself) receives any salary. The contribution which we make is toward the operating expense. Many adults avail themselves of the classes in English, Bible history, homiletics, etc., designed especially for pastors whose training has been inadequate. These classes, too, are conducted by trained, well-qualified teachers. The Home Mission Society now shares in the expense of this work, but credit is due the director not only for leading in the work, but also for securing funds with which to carry on.

Interest and participation in the activities of both Christian centers indicate that we are meeting a real need.

In all of our plans and programs we have had the sympathetic understanding and the wise and helpful counsel of Rev. John W. Thomas and Rev. John M. Hestenes. We acknowledge this with sincere appreciation.

CHICAGO

A. M. McDONALD, Superintendent

In at least four different departments of work the Home Mission Society has co-operated with the Chicago Baptist Association during the past year.

In the field of church extension, we have had the liberal assistance of the Department of Edifice Funds and Building Counsel in making plans and in financing two buildings. One building was erected at a cost of about \$35,000; another at a cost of \$25,000. They are small, but very attractive. They are strategically located, and will, no doubt, have to be enlarged in a few years. We have greatly appreciated the assistance that made these enterprises possible.

The Society has continued its co-operation with the Chicago Baptist Institute. This is an educational institute for Negro pastors and church workers. Owing to the resignation of the former dean, the work was seriously interrupted. By the close of the year, however, it was well under way again. It is comfortably housed in its own building, and is carrying on aggressively. Secretary John W. Thomas has kept in close touch with this work.

In the Christian center program the Home Mission Society has shared. Director Hestenes has given valuable suggestions and help. Financial aid was also greatly appreciated. In these stirring war times juvenile delinquency has been on the increase. This tendency indicates clearly the challenge to these institutions to give their best services to the most needy boys and girls in the city.

Together we have carried on in several bilingual churches. They are passing through a very difficult period. How many of them shall be able to make the transition from serving language groups to serving the community is a question. In the meantime, they are carrying life and hope to a multitude of people.

CLEVELAND

D. R. SHARPE, Executive Secretary

Christian Community Center: Rev. Sylvester Williams, Director

The center, set in the midst of squalor and slum, reaches out with vital help to the most needful of our underprivileged Negro families. The varied program provides constructive Christian activities for all age groups, and offers stimulating leadership to the pastors of Cleveland's more-than-a-hundred Negro Baptist churches and their constituencies of over 35,000. Many of these churches have been given concrete help with daily vacation Bible schools, where sessions extending over a two-month period are effective in the efforts of the community to curb the delinquencies of long, idle summer days.

Buckeye Heights Hungarian: Rev. Wm. Dauda, Pastor

The sure and steady work of the years is bringing its return with the increasing strength of the congregation. And now, more than ever, is felt the need for the steadfast, devoted ministry the pastor is providing.

First Hungarian: Rev. Chas. Gruber, Pastor

Here, too, the comfort and security of the opening church doors have taken on new meaning for the people, and their response, in services of worship and in their organizational life, has shown their need. This church is almost completely surrounded by Negroes.

West Hungarian: Rev. Gabriel Petre, Pastor

Growth has been apparent numerically, as well as in spiritual development, and this church is prepared to face with its people the trying times ahead. This group has recently completely renovated their building.

St. John's Italian: Rev. Vito Cord, Pastor

A fine work is continuing among the people of this group, and a reliable progress is being made, with advances in all departments.

East Side Czechoslovak: Rev. Charles Brazda

This area of Christian enterprise is moving forward under valiant and consecrated leadership. The people are meeting their organizational problems in a heartening manner.

Roumanian: Rev. Danila Pascu, Pastor

The program of this church is strong, and new ground is constantly being gained. The pastor's radio ministry is proving its value.

* * * * *

All the above churches conducted vacation Bible schools.

DETROIT

OSCAR W. HENDERSON, Executive Secretary

The Detroit Baptist Missionary Society has successfully concluded its Debt Campaign, and the remaining churches for which we are responsible are amortizing their debts through their own gifts. The one exception to this is our Polish church which is facing a very critical moment.

The four Roumanian churches in Detroit have employed Miss Bertha Lati as a full-time worker. She is organizing the workers of the four churches to do effective evangelistic calling, and developing leadership training in each of the Sunday schools and churches.

Detroit Baptists are pioneering with a "trailer camp missionary," Miss Mary C. Murray. Already her person-to-person ministry with the countless thousands of migrants in our defense area is being felt. She has been cordially received and she also is working with a number of missions who are indicating a desire to become affiliated with our co-operative work, largely because of Miss Murray's strongly evangelistic approach.

We are seeking to build a New Mission Loan Fund with which to help out small missions scattered on the outskirts of this great city. Detroit Baptists are most grateful indeed with the remarkable co-operation of our American Baptist Home Mission Society and the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society.

KANSAS CITY**Mexican**

C. P. JONES, General Superintendent

The Mexican Baptist Church closed another good year under the leadership of Rev. S. B. Colon. There were five baptisms and thirteen received by letter and restoration. While the church at the present time has a membership of about seventy, over three hundred have been connected with the church since its organization in 1917. Our church furnishes a clearing house for our Baptist work. It has furnished six young men for the ministry and four young women have completed the work in the training school at the Central Baptist Seminary.

We have a good center work. There are some thirty-five children in the day nursery and the Americanization classes and various woman's groups are very well attended. A daily vacation Bible school, conducted by the church itself, was held during the summer and was well attended. Every activity of the church seems to be going forward. We have not been able to erect the much needed church building, but are hoping to do so before the summer is over.

Slavic

The Slavic church is still going forward. It is in a needy field and has become cosmopolitan in its membership. There are some thirteen nationalities represented in its membership. This past year there were thirteen added to the church; nine of them by baptism. There was another very successful daily vacation Bible school conducted during the summer, and the well-equipped playground was used for community recreation. Rev. Anthony Soltys is in his twelfth year as pastor and is continuing to do a good work.

Now just a word about my own work as superintendent of missions. I am now in my twenty-ninth year as superintendent, and the work was never in better condition. We have held several revival meetings, aided churches in financial campaigns and been in conferences almost without number. There were 2,592 additions to the churches, 1,203 by baptism.

LOS ANGELES

RALPH L. MAYBERRY, Executive Secretary

The year ending April 30, 1942, has been a rather harrowing one. After twenty-eight years of work with the large number of Japanese in our territory, these people have all been taken from us. However, we rejoice in work well done that has been most fruitful in producing outstanding Christians. These Christians, as they have gone from us, have taken a positive Christian message into the new areas to which they have gone, and they are already actively engaged in Christian work. The American Baptist Home Mission Society has co-operated with us in one of our three larger Japanese projects. We rejoice that the Home Mission Society now assumes responsibility for all of our Baptist work with these Japanese.

The Home Mission Society and our Society have co-operated in the work of the local Italian Baptist Church, the Russian Baptist Church, three Mexican Baptist churches, and the Mexican Christian Center. Each of these projects has shown marked development during the past year, with the exception of our Christian center. Homes in the vicinity of the center have been razed to make room for a Federal Housing Project which is just now in the course of construction. We cannot anticipate what the future of our center will be until this housing project is occupied. The residents there will largely determine the future of our work in that neighborhood.

Church extension is an increasing need with us. The population of our city area continues to increase at an almost tragic pace. There are, at this very moment, four new areas where we ought to enter with a missionary program. We already have comity allocations for these fields of opportunity. In addition to these, there are a number of other opportunities which could be ours if we were able to accept them.

MINNEAPOLIS AND ST. PAUL (Twin City Baptist Union)

E. A. FINSTROM, Executive Secretary

Slovak Work, Minneapolis and St. Paul

Dr. Vaclav Vojta has continued his untiring pastoral service and leadership. The membership of the church is 156. Per capita contributions for Baptist missionary work is 1.41. Eight persons were baptized. The pastor made over 1,300 pastoral visits. There has been a fine attendance, especially at the evening services.

Tabernacle Christian Center

The Christian center has been able to serve approximately 60 families this year in gifts of clothing, food and toys for children. Employment was secured for some of these by the help of the pastor and consequent adjustments were able to keep families intact. One young man convicted of robbery, whose family was in touch with the center, was led to Christ in his prison cell and will be baptized with two brothers and mother at first opportunity. Out of the Mothers' Club has grown an adult Sunday school class because these mothers have been led to feel that they must come with their children to church in order to keep them interested. One of these mothers and her daughter are now awaiting baptism. A Children's World Crusade program has been carried on for children of junior age each week. Fifty-five children of all ages are enrolled for Bible study, sewing, singing, handwork, and play every Saturday. Ninety children were enrolled in the weekday church school the past year.

Mortgage Loans

The Slovak loan was during the year reduced in the sum of \$550. A financial campaign is in progress for the purpose of paying up the loan in full during the current year. The Pilgrim Baptist Church has begun making monthly payments on its mortgage loan, which has been delinquent for some time. No progress was observed during the year in the reduction of the Bethesda mortgage loan, but we look for some progress before long.

Visits

The visits of the Rev. C. H. Atkinson and the Rev. James Honson were greatly appreciated. Attention was focused on communities where work has been begun and new edifices are needed.

NEWARK AND VICINITY

WINFIELD S. BOOTH, Executive Secretary

The Extension Society, of Newark, N. J., reports its best year. All interest debts paid, substantial reduction in property debts; new Colonial church costing about \$21,000 erected in Union with the assistance of the New Jersey Baptist Convention and the Home Mission Society; a church home purchased and renovated by the Russian church and a forward-looking program for the future are some of our outstanding achievements.

The church in Union is an entirely new suburban project in a splendid new residential area. The school has doubled itself. The membership also has now doubled itself. Dr. W. S. Booth remains as pastor until the church is able to help support a full-time pastor.

The Italian church and center in Newark is marked by the splendid co-operation of its young people with the pastor, C. Santucci.

The Russian church purchased an old "movie" theater and are renovating it for their work under Pastor V. Narkevitch. He continues also to minister to East Elizabeth, South River, Manville, and Freehold. Dedication services take place Sunday, June 14.

The First Baptist Church, of Hillside, is growing slowly but steadily. Needed alterations of their building are being contemplated.

The Czechoslovak church is considering a full-time pastor.

The Negro church problem continues to grow acute. With a number of splendid congregations, not one of our Negro buildings is adequate for a modern Sunday program. The Bethany church has purchased additional properties to take care of this necessity. They need help to finance their plans.

NEW YORK

The New York Baptist City Society
andThe Baptist Church Extension Society of Brooklyn
and Queens

CHARLES H. SEARS, General Secretary

STANLEY B. HAZZARD, Associate Secretary

These Societies are two of the oldest City Mission Societies in the denomination, the one organized in 1870, the other in 1886. The New York Society embraces within its bounds a total population of 3,932,702 people including three boroughs of the greater city. Two of these boroughs are well up in the million class. It includes as well a score of cities and incorporated villages in Westchester County to the north. The Brooklyn Society embraces within its bounds a total population of 4,600,022, which also includes two boroughs in the million class and a score of cities and incorporated villages stretching out one hundred and twenty miles to the east.

This aggregation of cities, villages, and countryside is served through 5 downtown centers, 18 bilingual centers, 4 Christian centers, 2 Negro educational centers, 11 church extension fields, 2 directors of Christian friendliness, and by a general executive staff of 3 including a director of religious education. The co-operation of the Home Mission Society, the Woman's Home Mission Society and the Publication Society in serving this conglomeration of town and cities and vast aggregation of peoples is most significant and deeply appreciated.

Diversity in Unity

While this New York metropolitan community is in a real sense a *community*, earning its daily bread largely within a small area, dependent in no small degree upon the same recreational-cultural agencies, from a missionary viewpoint it manifests the greatest diversity.

In common with the rest of the denomination these two Societies are now thinking in terms of re-establishing the *home base* by which is generally meant the establishment of the home base of foreign missions. It is this that lies back of the current church extension effort of the denomination to build church foundations in urban centers. Both the New York and Brooklyn City Societies are actively concerned with re-establishing the *home base* in that sense as we shall point out in the paragraphs that follow.

However, when the churches face the problems which have grown out of conditions which have existed for more than a generation in varying degrees in the vast agglomeration of people in the great New York area, they must give a broader interpretation to the term *home base*. They must recognize that the Christian church wherever it may be located—in urban center or countryside in America, India or the island of the seas—if true to its mission is a *home base* of the world Christian movement. The neighborhood church of a great city must be made to fit into the global Christian concept of the present day.

These two City Societies strikingly illustrate these two concepts of the *home base*. The Brooklyn Church Extension Society in the central areas of Brooklyn is building up the Christian home base through bilingual churches, Christian centers, and through work with the Negro churches. In this work it appreciates the active co-operation of the Home Mission Society. However, its most active program is in connection with the establishment of new churches within suburban areas. For several months it has been studying new communities, some of which did not exist ten years ago, looking forward to the raising of a church extension fund which will make possible the

occupation of these new residence areas and will strengthen the Christian *home base* in America for its world-wide program.

The New York Society is also operating in one of the best known residence centers in America, Westchester County. It, too, is thinking in terms of church extension. One challenging opportunity within the territory of the New York Society is a community of 43,000 people which has come into being within two or three years. While thinking in these terms, in common with the rest of the denomination it is busily engaged in serving densely populated bilingual areas. The fruitage of this work has been revealed by an unusual number of additions to our churches and just now by the fine development of young people in our bilingual churches strikingly illustrated by the young men who have been brought into action through the Selective Service Act of our government.

PHILADELPHIA

A. T. O. MARKS, Executive Secretary

Baptist activities in the metropolitan area of Philadelphia have been tremendously accelerated during the past year. Considerable progress has been made in adjusting our program among the bilingual groups. The Spanish group now worships in the Fifth Baptist Church. The Slovak, Roumanian, Hungarian and Russian churches, all within easy walking distance of each other are looking forward to a central place of worship.

The Commission on Christian Friendliness has become very active and is planning its second annual city-wide "All Nations' Night" on December 13, 1942. An international youth choir of some forty voices has been organized.

Church extension activities are major interests these days. During the past year two new churches have been built, and plans are ready to rehouse three other organized groups. One of these groups is in the midst of such a rapidly growing section that they are forced to hold Bible school sessions at different times in different homes. Permanent houses are continually being built.

All of our Christian centers are rejoicing in marked improvements in their buildings and equipment. The Negro center is still waiting to be built. We are hopeful that as soon as building restrictions are lifted, we shall be able to proceed with this work.

We are keenly aware of the practical support of the Home Mission Society in all of our activities and we take this opportunity to express our sincere appreciation of their co-operation.

PITTSBURGH

LESTER W. BUMPUS, Executive Secretary

Many methods have been used to stimulate and implement evangelism. We believe that the reports of baptisms at the annual meeting will indicate the effectiveness of this endeavor. We record a conviction that people are increasingly concerned to know what it means to be a Christian today. Our converts must be helped to establish themselves firmly in Christian faith and life.

The outstanding event in our bilingual work was the sale of the Homestead Hungarian property due to war-time expansion of industry. This substantially increases the funds of the Association available for rebuilding the home base. The First Baptist Church, of Homestead, opened its doors to the Hungarian congregation, which is worshipping there Sunday afternoons under the temporary leadership of Rev. John Petrusan.

Rev. Stephen Revak of the McKeesport Hungarian Church, is now serving the Canonsburg mission fortnightly, toward the expense of which the Home Mission Society has agreed to contribute.

On the occasion of the service commemorating the abandonment of the Homestead Hungarian Church, Rev. Wm. A. Tatter, the secretary of the Hungarian Baptist Union, visited Pittsburgh. He expressed himself as convinced of the wisdom of the policy of the Association.

The Emmanuel Slovak Baptist Church, of Monaca, assumed during the year the expenses of the minister who comes monthly to conduct a service there. We renew our hope that the surviving members of the Creighton Church will transfer their membership to Monaca.

Our Commission on Evangelism and Missions has given repeated consideration to the local aspects of church extension. Unfortunately, circumstances prevented our securing the use of the Union school building for a Sunday school during the past year at Baldwin Manor. We have also been compelled to delay final decisions by a drastic change in this vicinity due to the setting up of limitations upon building construction during the national emergency. On the other hand, there has developed at Springdale a Baptist interest which led to seven baptisms. There seems a definite, although perhaps limited, opportunity there. We are hopeful that local churches will be alert to the possibilities of preaching and teaching the gospel in areas in which their members are living and especially to which they are moving.

The Emmanuel Baptist Church, of Donora, is carefully considering a relocation of site and the securing of an adequate plant, which we believe will afford it greatly enlarged opportunities. The Peters Creek Church, of Library, Pa., continues to afford a promising field for a greatly enlarged program and ministry. We anticipate that as early as possible, they will complete their building. This historic church has before it a wide open door. At Aliquippa, the expansion of the city during recent years and the focusing of new construction in another residential plan, calls for growth to reach all our Baptist constituency and compels consideration of whether another building is not required.

Our largest missionary enterprise is the Rankin Christian Center. The only major staff change was the coming of Rev. Marvin Sterrett to succeed Mr. Merrill Van Zandt as director of men and boys' work. Mr. Tingley has rendered outstanding service in the Rankin community. The defense housing project at Hawkins Village carries implications for our work at Rankin which we are not yet able to fully analyze. The operation of a summer camp at Racoon Creek marks a significant advance. There is increasing conviction that the mortgage indebtedness of \$12,160 on the Rankin property should be paid off.

The outstanding opportunity for missionary work in our Association is among our Negro friends. The Negroes in Allegheny County constituted 6.4 per cent of the population in 1940. Among the fourteen largest cities, Pittsburgh ranked sixth in the percentage of Negroes. In actual numbers, there were more Negroes in Allegheny County than in any one of the following southern cities: Chattanooga, Jacksonville, Knoxville, Louisville, Nashville, Norfolk, or Richmond. While our brethren have markedly increased incomes they yearn for recognition as sincere Christians and collaborators in the kingdom of God.

ROCHESTER AND MONROE COUNTY

A. R. DEMOTT, Executive Secretary

We are glad to report to you that St. Mark church, our Italian mission in Rochester, has had a very flourishing year. With the co-operation of the Home Mission Society and the Rochester Baptist Union, the church property is in the process of being remodeled and enlarged.

The church itself has contributed about \$2,200 to the project and will contribute within the next year an additional \$800. During the period of alterations, services have been held in the Volunteers of America Hall. Attendance has been maintained

satisfactorily in spite of the difficulties, and the youth work has continued on a high level.

We regret that we must report quite a different situation at the Christ Polish Church. The work there has languished to such an extent that the pastor has been withdrawn from the work. A small group of the members feel that they can carry on and perhaps reorganize the work on an English-speaking basis. That is a matter for the future to disclose.

ST. LOUIS

PAUL WEBER, Missionary and Superintendent

Our work in St. Louis is moving along in an encouraging way in spite of the war activities in this part of the country. While it has been difficult to maintain attendance at all services, the financial reports from our churches are exceedingly good and most of our churches are making a special effort to meet these unprecedented difficulties.

Several congregations are building new educational plants, most of which will be ready for occupancy by the end of the summer. The Third Church is completing a half-million dollar educational plant. The North Side Church is building a \$40,000 structure. St. John's Church is completing a \$20,000 unit of their plant, and the Jewel Church has just finished a \$24,000 educational building.

Many of our churches report fine daily vacation Bible schools in spite of the difficulties involved in securing a faculty this year. The Lafayette Park Church expects to enroll 350 in its vacation school. We are expecting a considerable number of conversions from the twenty-seven schools which report an enrollment of 3,432.

This fall about forty of our fifty-two churches will unite in a Training Union Enlargement Campaign. We plan to import a faculty of 150 and hope to enroll more than 3,000 in this training effort. Our churches are making extensive preparation for this effort. Nothing of this magnitude has ever been attempted before in our city, and we are earnestly and prayerfully looking for great results.

Our Baptist center is in the process of transformation. We may have to relocate our major activity because of the Negro population in this part of the city. However, we plan to establish a leadership training course for Negro women in this location. The Woman's Missionary Union of our city will aid us materially in this effort.

Our Mission Board maintains a worker for college and university students, a missionary to the Jews in this area, and a worker among the bilingual people in our city in charge of the Woman's Foreign Committee.

During the associational year, our churches reported 1,419 baptisms with 3,312 total additions for the year, representing a net gain of 1,459. Our present membership is 27,497; Sunday school enrollment, 23,560; B.T.U. enrollment, 5,002. Total receipts and disbursements by the churches in the Association, including missions, buildings, and all local expenses, amount to \$517,787.31.

TREASURER'S REPORT

1941—1942

TREASURER'S REPORT

1941-1942

Lybrand, Ross Bros. & Montgomery

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

NEW YORK
PHILADELPHIA
CHICAGO
BOSTON
BALTIMORE
WASHINGTON
PITTSBURGH

DETROIT
CLEVELAND
CINCINNATI
ROCKFORD
LOUISVILLE
ST. LOUIS
ATLANTA

DALLAS
HOUSTON
SAN FRANCISCO
LOS ANGELES
SEATTLE
—
LONDON

THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY,
NEW YORK, N. Y.

We have examined the financial statements of THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY for the fiscal year ended April 30, 1942, have reviewed the accounting procedures of the Society and, without making a detailed audit of the transactions, have examined or tested accounting records of the Society and other supporting evidence, by methods and to the extent we deemed appropriate.

The investments in bonds, stocks, mortgages, and real estate are carried in the annexed balance sheet at book amounts which are not more than cost or amounts assigned thereto at date of gift to the Society. The market value of bonds and stocks based upon market quotations at April 30, 1942 is shown on an accompanying schedule. The market value of mortgages, mortgage certificates, real estate bonds, real estate, and other investments is not readily ascertainable and it is not therefore possible to state what amount of loss, if any, may be sustained on the disposal of these investments. No provision has been made for depreciation of real estate carried as investments. The collectibility of the outstanding loans to churches is not readily determinable; the amounts at which school and mission properties are carried include \$118,773.46 for capital expenditures on properties in Mexico for which the Society cannot hold legal title; and no provision has been made for depreciation of property and equipment fund assets.

The Society owns or has equities in certain Christian centers, schools, and missions. Except for investments in physical properties, the accounts of the Society and the annexed financial statements do not include such other assets and such liabilities, as these institutions may have. We did not examine the accounts or records of these institutions.

In our opinion, based upon such examination and subject to the foregoing comments, the accompanying balance sheet and related statements of income, expenditures, deficit, and changes in funds set forth the position of the Society at April 30, 1942, and its fiscal operations for the year then ended.

LYBRAND, ROSS BROS. & MONTGOMERY.

NEW YORK, JULY 14, 1942.

BALANCE SHEET, APRIL 30, 1942

ASSETS

Permanent funds assets:			
Investments		\$9,409,099.14	
Cash		42,795.69	
			\$9,451,894.83
Annuity fund assets (see footnote):			
Investments		\$1,244,521.40	
Cash		9,140.84	
			1,253,662.24
Special trust funds assets:			
Income payable to individual beneficiaries:			
Investments	\$263,355.43		
Cash	1,028.86		
		\$264,384.29	
Income payable to State Conventions and City Mission Societies:			
Investments	\$1,307,236.31		
Cash	2,533.83		
		1,309,770.14	
Special endowment for schools and colleges:			
Investments	\$859,711.35		
Cash	7,920.59		
		867,631.94	
			2,441,786.37
Church edifice loan fund assets:			
Investments		\$42,003.85	
Interest-bearing demand loan to current fund		30,000.00	
Loans to churches, principally on first mortgages		274,935.16	
Cash		27,243.75	
			374,182.76
Special church edifice loan fund assets:			
Investments		\$5,311.55	
Interest-bearing demand loan to current fund		7,600.00	
Loans to churches on special terms		382,063.07	
Cash		60,483.54	
			455,458.16
Property and equipment fund assets:			
Interest in school properties		\$1,767,645.86	
Interest in mission properties		1,104,808.00	
Interest in Christian Center properties		409,514.38	
			3,281,968.24
Total permanent and trust funds assets			\$17,258,952.60
Temporary funds assets:			
Investments		\$506,630.82	
Interest-bearing demand loan to current fund		62,400.00	
Loans to churches		119,983.43	
Cash (including \$384.27 in transit)		62,139.28	
			751,153.53
Current funds assets:			
General:			
Miscellaneous investments, less \$17,910.13 reserve		\$1.00	
Cash (including \$28,325.64 in transit)	58,718.28		
Advances for traveling expenses, etc.	5,980.00		
Advances to Bacone College	7,478.04		
Accounts receivable (including advance of \$6,632.93 to The Board of Education of the Northern Baptist Convention)	6,675.04		
Prepaid insurance, inheritance and real estate taxes, etc.	11,549.53		
Furniture and fixtures, at nominal amount	1.00		
		\$90,402.89	
Reserve funds assets:			
Investments	\$244,405.45		
Cash	38,912.70		
Accounts receivable	100.84		
		283,418.99	
			373,821.88
			<u>\$18,383,928.01</u>

BALANCE SHEET, APRIL 30, 1942**FUNDS, LIABILITIES, AND RESERVES**

Permanent funds:

Unrestricted as to income (including reserve for losses on investments of the Rockefeller fund of \$215,057.28)	\$6,547,167.81	
Restricted as to income (including reserve for losses on investments of Clinton No. 1 fund of \$42,371.74)	2,888,334.37	
Reserve for losses on investments (net profits from disposal of investments, unallocated)	16,392.65	
		<u>\$9,451,894.83</u>

Annuity fund:

Par value of unmatured special gift agreements (see footnote)	\$1,145,586.88	
Reserve for losses on investments	108,075.36	
		<u>1,253,662.24</u>

Special trust funds:

Income from funds payable to:		
Individual beneficiaries	\$264,384.29	
State Conventions and City Mission Societies	1,309,770.14	
Negro schools and colleges	867,631.94	
		<u>2,441,786.37</u>
Church edifice loan fund		374,182.76
Special church edifice loan fund		455,458.16
Property and equipment fund		<u>3,281,968.24</u>

Total permanent and trust funds \$17,258,952.60

Temporary funds for designated purposes:

Unexpended income designated for:		
Building purposes	\$243,221.31	
Other purposes	447,268.52	
Reserve for losses on investments	60,663.70	
		<u>751,153.53</u>

Current funds, liabilities, and reserves:

Demand loans payable to other funds	\$100,000.00
-------------------------------------------	--------------

Liability reserves:

Retirement allowances	\$27,240.95	
Group insurance	53,238.66	
		<u>80,479.61</u>

Other reserves:

Reserves for equalization of income:		
From legacies	\$77,074.48	
From matured special gift agreements	79,966.50	
		<u>\$157,040.98</u>
Reserve for fire and tornado losses (Latin America)	35,849.38	
Reserve for losses on investments	10,049.02	
		<u>\$202,939.38</u>
Less, Deficit, per statement annexed..	9,597.11	
		<u>193,342.27</u>
		<u>373,821.88</u>
		<u><u>\$18,383,928.01</u></u>

See note on page 90.

BALANCE SHEET
SUMMARY OF FUNDS INVESTMENTS

April 30, 1942

	Book Amounts	Amount of Stocks and Bonds Based on April 30, 1942 Market Quotations†
Permanent funds assets:		
Bonds and stocks	\$6,326,302.96	\$5,477,716.44
Mortgages	2,642,602.75	
Real estate bonds and mortgage certificates	72,021.87	
Real estate (including \$32,468.18 escrow ac- counts*)	365,349.56	
Miscellaneous investments	2,822.00	
	<u>\$9,409,099.14</u>	
Annuity fund assets:		
Bonds and stocks	\$815,825.23	815,030.16
Mortgages	324,211.69	
Mortgage certificate	1.00	
Real estate (including \$2,672.50 escrow accounts*)	104,483.48	
	<u>\$1,244,521.40</u>	
Special trust funds assets:		
Income payable to individual beneficiaries:		
Bonds and stocks	\$214,300.02	189,303.61
Mortgages	15,000.00	
Real estate bonds and mortgage certificates	33,781.93	
Real estate	270.48	
Miscellaneous investments	3.00	
	<u>\$263,355.43</u>	
Income payable to state conventions and city mis- sion societies:		
Bonds and stocks	\$1,186,093.24	1,415,200.53
Mortgages	118,320.34	
Real estate bonds and mortgage certificates	1,140.36	
Real estate	1,682.37	
	<u>\$1,307,236.31</u>	
Special endowment for schools and colleges:		
Bonds and stocks	\$409,483.26	403,534.91
Mortgages	344,728.59	
Real estate bonds and mortgage certificates	10,088.37	
Real estate (including \$6,908.13 escrow ac- counts*)	95,411.13	
	<u>\$859,711.35</u>	
Church edifice loan fund assets:		
Bonds	\$42,003.85	43,112.00

* Escrow accounts represent net amount expended for foreclosure and rehabilitation costs, repairs and operating expenses of real estate holdings, less income from such properties.

† Market quotations represent last sale prices on April 30, 1942, or in the absence of recorded sales principally the average of the closing bid and asked prices.

SUMMARY OF FUNDS INVESTMENTS—Continued

April 30, 1942

	Book Amounts	Amount of Stocks and Bonds Based on April 30, 1942 Market Quotations†
Special church edifice loan fund assets:		
Bonds	\$5,300.00	5,475.56
Real estate	11.55	
	<u>\$5,311.55</u>	
Temporary funds assets:		
Bonds and stocks	\$309,497.96	305,273.82
Mortgages	180,222.56	
Real estate bonds and mortgage certificates	1,814.73	
Real estate (including \$226.43 escrow accounts*) ..	224.43	
Miscellaneous investments	15,320.00	
	<u>\$506,630.82</u>	
Current funds assets:		
General fund assets:		
Stocks	\$1,134.00	377.50
Mortgages	5,472.15	
Real estate bonds and mortgage certificates	510.76	
Real estate	10,792.22	
Miscellaneous investments	2.00	
	<u>\$17,911.13</u>	
Less, Reserve for losses on investments	17,910.13	
	<u>\$1.00</u>	
Reserve funds assets:		
Bonds and stocks	\$156,240.56	142,114.03
Mortgages	64,485.55	
Real estate bonds and mortgage certificates	449.50	
Real estate (including \$839.92 escrow accounts*) ..	11,774.84	
Miscellaneous investments	11,455.00	
	<u>\$244,405.45</u>	

* Escrow accounts represent net amount expended for foreclosure and rehabilitation costs, repairs and operating expenses of real estate holdings, less income from such properties.

† Market quotations represent last sale prices on April 30, 1942, or in the absence of recorded sales principally the average of the closing bid and asked prices.

STATEMENT OF DEFICIT ACCOUNT

Year Ended April 30, 1942

Deficit, May 1, 1941		\$15,965.49
Deduct, Net credits applicable to budgets of prior years:		
Designated funds	\$1,808.53	
Current (general) fund	4,419.80	
		<u>6,228.33</u>
		\$9,737.16
Deduct, Excess of general fund income over expenditures for year ended April 30, 1942, per statements annexed ...		140.05
		<u>\$9,597.11</u>
Deficit, April 30, 1942		

NOTE. Article IV, Section 45 of the Insurance Law of the State of New York requires the segregation of annuity fund assets as separate and distinct from all other funds of the Society, which funds are not applicable to the payment of debts of the Society other than annuity benefits, together with the maintenance of prescribed minimum reserves for annuity contracts. The annual report on the form prescribed by the Insurance Department was prepared and filed by the officers of the Society for the year ended December 31, 1941. No determination of the required reserve has been made since November 30, 1939, at which date the assets of the annuity fund were substantially in excess of the reserve requirements. The changes in the annuity fund between November 30, 1939 and April 30, 1942 do not appear to have any material effect upon the adequacy of the reserve.

SUMMARY OF ALL FUNDS—CREDITS

	Balances May 1, 1941	Receipts	Transfers	Deficit April 30, 1942	Totals
FUNDS AND PROPERTIES					
Permanent Funds -----					
Annuity Fund -----	\$9,469,525.64	\$8,190.29	\$106,771.61	-----	\$9,584,496.45
Special trust funds (Income payable to individual beneficiaries) -----	1,292,353.25	29,939.78	-----	-----	1,322,293.03
Special trust funds (Income payable to State Conventions and City Mission Societies) -----	262,914.29	15,666.71	-----	-----	278,581.00
Special trust fund (Income payable to Negro Schools and Colleges) -----	1,210,675.84	116,597.39	-----	-----	1,427,273.23
Church Edifice Loan fund -----	\$76,426.56	36,957.84	-----	-----	913,384.40
Special Church Edifice Loan fund -----	367,095.61	10,426.88	-----	-----	378,122.49
Property and equipment funds -----	440,145.91	10,164.51	12,400.00	-----	462,710.42
	3,552,192.85	14,284.61	-----	-----	3,566,407.46
CURRENT AND TEMPORARY FUNDS					
Designated funds -----	662,052.07	293,240.29	5,500.88	-----	965,802.24
Reserve funds -----	286,627.70	45,262.65	62,983.12	-----	394,873.47
General fund, Operating Budget, 1941-1942 -----	-----	378,562.46	74,966.14	-----	453,528.60
Deficit -----	-----	6,228.33	-----	\$9,597.11	15,825.44
Totals -----	\$18,490,544.72	\$976,530.65	\$962,630.75	\$9,597.11	\$19,738,305.23

SUMMARY OF ALL FUNDS—CHARGES

	Disbursements	Deficit May 1, 1941	Transfers	Balances April 30, 1942	Totals
FUNDS AND PROPERTIES					
Permanent Funds -----	\$132,101.62	-----	\$500.00	\$9,451,894.53	\$9,584,496.45
Annuit Fund -----	3,651.01	-----	34,984.78	1,253,692.24	1,292,298.08
Special trust funds (Income payable to individual beneficiaries) -----	13,596.71	-----	600.00	264,384.29	278,581.00
Special trust funds (Income payable to State Conventions and City Mission Societies) -----	117,563.09	-----	-----	1,300,770.14	1,427,273.23
Special trust fund (Income payable to Negro Schools and Colleges) -----	45,752.46	-----	-----	897,031.94	913,384.40
Church Edifice Loan fund -----	3,939.73	-----	-----	374,132.70	378,123.49
Special Church Edifice Loan fund -----	5,273.74	-----	1,978.52	455,468.16	462,710.42
Property and equipment funds -----	183,380.10	-----	101,050.12	3,231,963.24	3,566,407.46
CURRENT AND TEMPORARY FUNDS					
Designated funds -----	193,171.14	-----	21,477.57	751,153.53	965,802.24
Reserve funds -----	39,774.48	-----	71,680.00	233,418.99	394,873.47
General fund, Operating Budget, 1941-1942 -----	423,925.79	-----	30,350.76	-----	453,888.55
Deficit -----	-----	\$15,965.49	-----	-----	15,965.49
Totals -----	\$1,161,181.87	\$15,965.49	\$202,630.75	\$18,203,525.12	\$19,733,303.23

STATEMENT OF INCOME

Year Ended April 30, 1942

GENERAL AND DESIGNATED FUNDS

General Fund—Regular Budget:

NON-DONATION SOURCES:

Income from investments:

Permanent funds (including Isaac Davis Fund, \$412.35)	\$263,559.77
Current fund	5,053.44

\$268,613.21

Less:

Internal service charges by real estate and mortgage division	\$8,412.61
Write-down of premiums on certain bonds and preferred stocks	3,514.85

11,927.46

\$256,685.75

Legacies:

Transferred from reserve for equalization of income, legacies	33,750.00
------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------

Income from special gift agreements:

Income from investments	\$49,183.28
-------------------------------	-------------

Less:

Internal service charges by real estate and mortgage division	\$1,382.18
Write-down of premiums on certain bonds	836.57

2,218.75\$46,964.53

Transferred from reserve for equalization of income, matured special gift agreements	37,930.00
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------

\$84,894.5369,894.34

15,000.19

Less, Payments to beneficiaries

Real estate and mortgage division:

Service charges (including \$438.74 from outside source and \$840.09 charged to escrow accounts)	\$16,880.75
Less, Salaries and expenses	10,595.97

6,284.78

Trustee commissions (includes \$3,098.16 from design-
ated funds)

4,219.90

The American Baptist Publication Society, Colporter
administration

1,500.00

Rents from mission properties

45.30

Transferred from:

Permanent funds	\$500.00
Designated funds	977.61

1,477.61

Income, including transfers, non-donation sources ..

\$318,963.53

DONATION SOURCES:

Contributions from the denomination:

Distributable funds for general purposes	\$87,590.45
Designated funds for special purposes	45,895.87
Colporter and chapel car collections	279.50
Evangelists' collections	408.51
Field workers' collections	390.74

134,565.07

Income from donation sources

Total income, general fund, including transfers as
above\$453,528.60

STATEMENT OF INCOME—Continued

Year Ended April 30, 1942

GENERAL AND DESIGNATED FUNDS

Designated Funds—Supplemental and Specifics Budget:

NON-DONATION SOURCES:

Income from investments:

Permanent trust funds for church edifice purposes ..	\$12,074.33
Permanent trust funds for special purposes	113,009.67
Temporary funds	21,049.20
	<u>\$146,133.20</u>

Less:

Service charges by real estate and mortgage division	\$2,997.84
Trustee commissions (internal charge, see general fund)	3,098.16
Write-down of premiums on certain bonds	1,036.45

7,132.45

\$139,000.75

Legacies credited direct

2,001.48

Miscellaneous:

Contingent loans repaid (loans previously carried at nominal amounts)	\$3,499.00
Net profit from sales of investments	2,843.50
For Bacone College	71.07
Rents from mission properties, etc.	3,149.10
Interest on Church Edifice loans	4,167.17
For United Service Organizations	956.31
For Virginia Union University, Belgian building ...	436.00
For Bishop College, insurance collected	356.91
Reimbursement of advances, account of Bacone College	2,458.91
Unclassified	749.86

18,687.83

Transferred from other funds:

Property and equipment fund	\$1,050.12
General fund	3,859.76
Special trust funds	600.00

5,509.88

Income, including transfers, non-donation sources

\$165,199.94

DONATION SOURCES:

Contributions from churches and individuals:

World emergency fund	\$120,338.79
Christian refugee work	5,673.50
For sundry purposes	10,882.64
Colporter collections	1,375.48
Field workers' collections	279.72

Income from donation sources

138,550.13

Total income, designated funds, including transfers as above

\$303,750.07

Total income, general and designated funds, after transfers and deductions as above

\$757,278.67

Year Ended April 30, 1942

FIELD EXPENDITURES:

Cities:

	General Fund Regular Budget	Designated Funds Supplemental and Specifics Budget	Total
Co-operating with city mission societies	\$35,014.22		
Transferred to designated funds, for repairs	250.00	\$4,618.52	\$39,632.74
Co-operating with state conventions	30,844.26	9,842.16	250.00
Transferred to designated funds, for traveling ex- penses	175.00		40,686.42
General missionaries	2,099.19		175.00
Christian centers	22,403.57		2,099.19
Transferred to designated funds, for repairs	500.00	12,210.86	34,614.43
Miscellaneous	609.60		500.00
Transferred to designated funds, for repairs	184.76	305.00	914.60
Assistant secretary's salary and expenses	6,157.26		184.76
	\$98,237.86	\$26,976.54	6,157.26
			\$125,214.40
Town and country:			
Missionary pastors	\$14,155.91	\$25,783.47	\$39,939.38
Colporters and chapel cars	3,109.95	18,359.67	18,359.67
Indian work	24,552.56	5,827.06	30,379.62
Transferred to designated funds, for repairs and equipment	850.00		850.00
Miscellaneous	1,758.80	251.61	2,010.41
Assistant secretary's salary and expenses	5,259.92*	435.77*	5,695.69
	49,687.14	47,547.63	
			97,234.77
Evangelism:			
Salaries and expenses	\$10,613.14	\$10,666.05	\$21,279.19
Secretary's salary and expenses	2,863.11*	2,706.21*	5,569.32
	13,476.25	13,372.26	
			26,848.51
Latin America:			
Missions, salaries, and expenses (including transfer of \$3,000 from general fund to reserve for fire and tornado losses)	\$94,073.41	\$2,377.46	\$96,450.87
Education	20,980.70	3,288.58	24,269.28
School properties		600.00†	600.00
Secretary's salary and expenses	4,186.64*		4,186.64
	119,240.75	6,266.04	
			125,506.79
Education in the United States:			
Salaries and expenses	\$39,523.90	\$64,938.00	\$64,938.00
School property	2,000.00†	2,086.09	2,086.09
Secretary's salary and expenses	1,383.92*		1,383.92
	42,907.91	25,500.10	
			68,408.01
Edifice funds and building counsel:			
Mission properties	\$2,400.00†	\$2,075.17†	\$4,475.17
Christian center properties	1,871.00†	3,252.35†	5,123.35
Other appropriations	2,043.51	5,500.00	7,543.51
Transferred to designated funds, for building pur- poses and repairs	1,600.00		1,600.00
Building counsel	2,062.12		2,062.12
Administration expenses		1,419.52*	1,419.52
Secretary's salary and expenses	815.33*		815.33
Loans to churches transferred to special church edifice loan fund		11,600.00	11,600.00
	10,791.96	23,847.04	
			34,639.00

* Apportionment. † Transferred to property and equipment.

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES—Continued

Year Ended April 30, 1942

FIELD EXPENDITURES—Continued:	General Fund Regular Budget	Designated Funds Supplemental and Specifics Budget	Total
Christian ministry to service men (from World Emergency fund)		\$14,787.31	\$14,787.31
Miscellaneous:			
Home missions council	\$1,600.00		\$1,600.00
Other appropriations	352.30		352.30
Work in Alaska	60.91		60.91
Transferred to:			
Retirement allowance reserve fund	12,500.00		12,500.00
Group insurance reserve fund	2,000.00		2,000.00
Designated funds	300.00		300.00
Administration and general expenses:			
Executive and general administration	\$42,057.58		\$42,057.58
Finance department	34,187.17		34,187.17
Transferred to retirement allowance reserve fund, secretaries and superintendents	9,000.00		9,000.00
Interest on internal demand loans	1,171.02		1,171.02
Publicity, literature, and research:			
Salaries and expenses	86,415.77		86,415.77
Other disbursements:			
Payments from income for special purposes			
Christian refugee work	\$31,274.51		\$31,274.51
United Service Organizations	1,950.59		1,950.59
Office furniture and fixtures	956.31		956.31
Boston, Bethel City Mission Society	2,323.16		2,323.16
Virginia Union University	2,000.00		2,000.00
Belgian building	6,999.03		6,999.03
American Red Cross	436.00		436.00
Bishop College, fire loss	27.61		27.61
Miscellaneous	356.91		356.91
	150.00		150.00
Transferred to:			
Permanent fund		46,474.12	46,474.12
Special church edifice loan fund	\$3,633.29		\$3,633.29
Retirement allowance reserve fund	800.00		800.00
Current fund deficit	2,658.14		2,658.14
General fund, payments from income for special purposes	1,808.53		1,808.53
	977.61		977.61
Total	9,877.57		9,877.57
Total expenditures, exclusive of amounts deducted directly from income	\$214,648.61		\$214,648.61
Excess of income over expenditures, transferred to deficit account	140.05		140.05
Excess of income over expenditures, transferred to temporary funds	89,101.46		89,101.46
	\$303,750.07		\$303,750.07
			\$752,228.67

DETAILS OF GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES UNDER THE BUDGET OF 1941-1942

CITIES

Co-operating with City Mission Societies	Salaries	Expenses	
Boston, Mass.	\$1,276.87	\$50.00	
Brooklyn, N. Y.	2,938.75	29.00	
Buffalo, N. Y.	1,148.28	.....
Chicago, Ill.	3,171.50	153.81	
Cleveland, Ohio	1,928.50	.....
Detroit, Mich.	1,959.41	145.18	
Kansas City, Mo.	966.28	180.00	
Los Angeles, Calif.	2,194.19	.....
Newark, N. J.	2,120.34	680.00	
New York, N. Y.	6,169.94	1,365.13	
Philadelphia, Pa.	1,369.49	.....
Pittsburgh, Pa.	690.15	9.00	
Rochester, N. Y.	1,015.00	.....
St. Louis, Mo.	913.50	.....
San Francisco, Calif.	2,424.97	263.43	
San Francisco, Calif.—For Chung Mei Home....	.....	1,750.00	
Twin Cities, Minn.	101.50	.....
Transfer to designated fund—For repairs.....	.....	250.00	
	<u>\$30,388.67</u>	<u>\$4,875.55</u>	
			\$35,264.22

Co-operating with State Conventions

Alaska	\$1,624.00	\$3.18	
Arizona	406.00	192.43	
California, Northern	1,909.22	69.21	
California, Southern	893.20	.....
Connecticut	3,631.55	.....
Illinois	258.83	.....
Indiana	799.54	83.40	
Kansas	1,740.61	169.34	
Maine	304.50	.....
Massachusetts	2,530.27	.....
Michigan	563.33	.....
Minnesota	40.60	.....
Nebraska	880.10	.....
New Jersey	2,298.98	164.94	
New York	1,071.36	58.20	
Ohio	2,147.76	.....
Oregon	304.50	.....
Pennsylvania	939.66	63.02	
Rhode Island	2,267.53	.....
Utah	3,248.00	240.00	
Washington	647.88	.....
Wisconsin	1,293.12	.....
Transfers to designated fund—For travel expenses .....	.....	175.00	
	<u>\$29,800.54</u>	<u>\$1,218.72</u>	
			31,019.26

GENERAL MISSIONARIES

Counselor on Mexican Work	\$883.05	\$171.63	
Counselor on Chinese Work	1,015.00	29.51	
	<u>\$1,898.05</u>	<u>\$201.14</u>	
			2,099.19

\$757,278.67

\$303,750.07

\$453,528.60

CHRISTIAN CENTERS		Salaries	Expenses
Boston, Mass., West End	\$913.50	\$300.00	
Brooklyn, N. Y., Emmanuel House	720.00		
Buffalo, N. Y., Emmanuel			300.00
Buffalo, N. Y., Hickory Street			120.00
Camden, N. J., Italian	360.00		
Campbell, Ohio, Bethel	459.00		75.00
Chicago, Ill., Aiken Institute	350.40		
Chicago, Ill., South Chicago Neighborhood House	1,096.20		
Cleveland, Ohio, Negro	730.80		
Dayton, Ohio, Community House	120.00		
East Chicago, Ind., Katherine House	1,218.00		
East Hammond, Ind., Brooks House	1,058.00		760.00
Fresno, Calif., Chinese			36.00
Indianapolis, Ind., Garden	50.00		
Kansas City, Kans., Bethel Neighborhood Center	963.33		
Locke, Calif., Chinese			36.00
Los Angeles, Calif., Cosmopolitan			110.00
Milwaukee, Wis.	454.50		
Minneapolis, Minn., Tabernacle	120.00		
Natick, R. I., Cosmopolitan			120.00
Newark, N. J., Italian			300.00
New York, N. Y., Judson Neighborhood House ..	609.00		
Oakland, Calif., Christian Friendship Center	37.50		
Philadelphia, Pa., Italian	362.50		
Phoenix, Ariz., Mexican	150.00		60.00
Pittsburgh, Pa., Rankin	791.70		
Providence, R. I., Italian			300.00
Pueblo, Colo., Cosmopolitan			10.00
Sacramento, Calif., Chinese			60.00
Sacramento, Calif., Japanese	60.90		
Seattle, Wash., Japanese	426.30		
San Diego, Calif.	121.80		
Toledo, Ohio, Friendship House	304.50		
Weirton, W. Va.	1,213.20		
Yonkers, N. Y., Riverdale Chapel	300.00		
Miscellaneous			459.40
Transfer to designated fund—For Repairs			500.00
	\$12,991.13	\$3,546.40	
Director	3,945.00	1,191.04	
Office Assistant	1,230.00		
	\$18,166.13	\$4,737.44	
			22,903.57
Miscellaneous	\$50.00	\$559.60	
Transfer to designated fund—For repairs		184.76	
	\$50.00	\$744.36	
			794.36
Assistant Secretary—Salary and expenses	\$4,545.00	\$1,612.26	
			6,157.26
Total—Cities			\$98,237.86

TOWN AND COUNTRY

MISSIONARY PASTORS		Salaries	Expenses
Arizona	\$1,084.02	\$240.00	
Idaho	510.80		
Iowa	650.34		
Maine	370.30	245.00	
Montana	1,540.98		
Nebraska	1,383.10	19.05	
Nevada—Sierra	1,950.85		
North Dakota	691.36	8.01	
Ohio	1,015.00	400.00	
Pennsylvania	1,015.00	685.00	
South Dakota	93.75		
Utah	922.75	125.00	
Vermont	203.00		
Washington	243.60	50.00	
Wyoming	709.00		
	<u>\$12,383.85</u>	<u>\$1,772.06</u>	\$14,155.91
COLPORTERS			
North Dakota	\$1,235.26	\$10.34	
Washington	598.33	108.33	
	<u>\$1,833.59</u>	<u>\$118.67</u>	
CHAPEL-CARS			
Washington	\$535.69	\$13.00	
Wyoming	609.00		
	<u>\$1,144.69</u>	<u>\$13.00</u>	3,109.95
INDIAN WORK			
Arizona	\$1,370.25	\$442.53	
California, Northern	862.75	222.99	
Montana	4,466.00	1,121.87	
Nevada	1,294.13	351.55	
Oklahoma	9,910.01	3,141.68	
Haskell and Sherman Institutes		600.00	
Insurance and taxes		559.17	
Transferred to designated funds—For repairs, etc.		1,059.63	
	<u>\$17,903.14</u>	<u>\$7,499.42</u>	25,402.56
MISCELLANEOUS			
Interdenominational Work:			
Boulder, Bonneville, and Coulee Dams.....		\$800.00	
Arthurdale Homestead Project		200.00	
Rural Institute for Religious Workers		250.00	
Unclassified		508.80	
		<u>\$1,758.80</u>	1,758.80
Assistant Secretary—Salary and expenses.....	\$4,245.00*	\$1,014.92*	5,259.92
Total—Town and Country			<u>\$49,687.14</u>

* Apportioned.

EVANGELISM

	<i>Salaries</i>	<i>Expenses</i>	
Indiana	\$1,372.50	\$343.62	
Iowa		300.00	
Maine		78.31	
Minnesota	708.87	89.88	
Nebraska		126.30	
New Jersey	1,297.30	287.56	
New York	500.01	72.84	
Ohio		61.58	
Pennsylvania		283.63	
Utah	685.13		
Norwegian Conference	867.85	200.00	
Evangelistic Conferences		733.81	
Evangelistic Literature		1,825.48	
Miscellaneous		778.47	
	<u>\$5,431.66</u>	<u>\$5,181.48</u>	
Secretary—Salary and expenses	<u>\$2,272.50*</u>	<u>\$590.61*</u>	\$10,613.14
			<u>2,863.11</u>
Total—Evangelism			<u>\$13,476.25</u>

LATIN AMERICA

MISSIONS

Cuba	\$12,625.19	\$8,348.38	
El Salvador	7,649.40	2,135.91	
Haiti	7,108.83	1,977.24	
Mexico	13,124.50	3,590.19	
Mexico Puebla Hospital	6,455.40	661.35	
Nicaragua	4,934.66	1,924.11	
Puerto Rico	12,634.60	5,735.05	
Committee on Co-operation in Latin America.....		1,370.00	
Fire and Tornado Insurance		3,000.00	
Miscellaneous		798.60	
	<u>\$64,532.58</u>	<u>\$29,540.83</u>	
			\$94,073.41

EDUCATION

Cuba, Colegios Internacionales Cristo	\$8,285.18	\$804.96	
Nicaragua, Colegio Bautista, Managua.....	5,678.00	1,640.46	
Puerto Rico, Barranquitas Academy, Barranquitas	2,838.20	220.00	
Puerto Rico, Evangelical Seminary, Rio Piedras..	1,001.28	465.72	
Miscellaneous		46.90	
	<u>\$17,802.66</u>	<u>\$3,178.04</u>	
			20,980.70
Secretary—Salary and expenses	<u>\$3,636.00*</u>	<u>\$550.64*</u>	
			<u>4,186.64</u>
Total—Latin America			<u>\$119,240.75</u>

* Apportioned.

EDUCATION IN THE UNITED STATES

INDIAN SCHOOL AND ORPHANAGE		<i>Salaries</i>	<i>Expenses</i>
Bacone College, Bacone, Okla.	\$15,651.06	\$8,232.06	
Addition to property		2,000.00	
Murrow Indian Orphans' Home, Bacone, Okla... 3,083.70		1,249.37	
FOREIGN LANGUAGE SCHOOLS			
International Baptist Seminary, East Orange N. J.	1,130.00	1,284.89	
Spanish-American Baptist Seminary, Los Angeles, Calif.	2,065.71	626.43	
MISCELLANEOUS			
Insurance—Higher schools for Negroes.....		5,210.00	
Auditing school accounts		554.30	
Sundry expenses		436.47	
	<u>\$21,930.47</u>	<u>\$19,593.52</u>	
Secretary—Salary and expenses	\$909.00*	\$474.92*	\$41,523.99
			<u>1,383.92</u>
Total—Education in the United States.....			<u>\$42,907.91</u>

EDIFICE FUNDS AND BUILDING COUNSEL

Mission properties:			
Cuba		\$375.00	
Mexico		1,600.00	
Puerto Rico		425.00	
Christian Center properties:			
Colorado		46.00	
Kansas		750.00	
Massachusetts		200.00	
Ohio		175.00	
West Virginia		700.00	
Other appropriations		2,043.51	
Building Counsel		2,062.12	
Transferred to designated funds—For building purposes and repairs		1,600.00	
Secretary—Salary and expenses	\$7,018.92		
Less paid by Loan Funds	6,203.59		
	<u>\$815.33*</u>	<u>\$9,976.63</u>	
Total—Edifice Funds and Building Counsel..			<u>\$10,791.96</u>

MISCELLANEOUS

Transfer to Retirement Allowance Reserve.....	\$12,500.00	
Transfer to Group Insurance Reserve.....	2,000.00	
Home Missions Council	1,600.00	
Work in Alaska	60.91	
John Milton Foundation	50.00	
Transfer to designated funds	300.00	
Unclassified	302.30	
	<u>\$16,813.21</u>	
		<u>\$16,813.21</u>

* Apportioned.

ADMINISTRATION AND GENERAL EXPENSES

General Administration:

Headquarters Office:

	Salaries	Expenses
Executive Secretary	\$5,895.00	\$905.62
Clerical salaries:		
General	7,506.68	
Departmental	10,300.90	
Electricity		623.31
Office furniture and fixtures		597.12
Postage		2,384.20
Rent		5,352.00
Supplies, equipment, and general expenses		3,459.26
Telegrams		239.13
Telephone		952.05
	<u>\$23,702.58</u>	<u>\$14,512.69</u>
		\$38,215.27

Finance Department:

Treasurer	\$5,895.00	\$1,078.67
Assistant Treasurer	3,345.00	
Office salaries	15,655.32	7.74
Audit		1,500.00
Custodianship service		1,451.07
Investment service		1,875.00
Expenses of collecting legacies		33.65
Legal expenses		2,525.00
Surety bonds		356.02
Contingent, etc.		464.70
	<u>\$24,895.32</u>	<u>\$9,291.85</u>
		34,187.17

Miscellaneous:

Board and committee meetings	\$2,588.36	
Convention expenses	1,218.79	
Contingent, etc.	35.16	
		3,842.31

Retirement Allowances:

Secretaries and Superintendents		9,000.00
Interest on internal demand loans		1,171.02

Total—Administration and General Expenses. \$86,415.77

PUBLICITY, LITERATURE, AND RESEARCH

Secretary—Salary and expenses	\$4,500.00	\$398.76
Field worker	3,945.00	1,528.09
Annual report		911.36
Advertising		933.37
Literature		1,854.22
Pastors' Round Table		1,121.19
Postage		82.51
Miscellaneous		543.20
	<u>\$8,445.00</u>	<u>\$7,372.70</u>
Total—Publicity, Literature, and Research...		\$15,817.70
Total expenditures—General Fund		<u>\$453,388.55</u>

* Apportioned.

DETAILS OF DESIGNATED FUNDS EXPENDITURES

CITIES			
Co-operating with City Mission Societies		Salaries	Expenses
Detroit, Mich.	\$1,725.50		
San Francisco, Calif.	340.77		
San Francisco, Calif.—For Chung Mei Home	1,200.00	\$1,200.00	
Twin Cities, Minn.	152.25		
	<u>\$3,418.52</u>	<u>\$1,200.00</u>	
			\$4,618.52
Co-operating with State Conventions			
Alaska		\$39.78	
Arizona	\$1,687.60	156.00	
California, Northern	653.66		
California, Southern	1,379.63		
Colorado	778.06	78.56	
Michigan	340.03		
Minnesota	365.40		
North Dakota	50.00		
Oregon	609.00		
Utah	1,530.30	212.14	
Washington	1,150.00		
Wisconsin	812.00		
	<u>\$9,355.68</u>	<u>\$486.48</u>	
			9,842.16
CHRISTIAN CENTERS			
Brooklyn, N. Y., Williamsburgh	\$160.33		
Dearborn, Mich., Neighborhood House	400.00		
Denver, Colo., Mexican	913.50		
Detroit, Mich., Negro	609.00	\$100.00	
Detroit, Mich., Hamtramck-Friendship	609.00		
Fresno, Calif., Chinese	685.13		
Fresno, Calif., Mexican		67.50	
Locke, Calif., Chinese		112.50	
Los Angeles, Calif., Cosmopolitan	609.00	120.00	
Milwaukee, Wis.	456.75	300.00	
Minneapolis, Minn., Tabernacle	120.00		
Nogales, Ariz.		25.00	
Oakland, Calif., Christian Friendship	480.00	240.00	
Ogden, Utah, Mexican		180.00	
Phoenix, Ariz., Mexican		354.50	
Pueblo, Colo., Cosmopolitan	1,096.20		
Sacramento, Calif., Chinese	125.00	48.50	
Sacramento, Calif., Japanese	852.60		
San Diego, Calif.	284.17		
Seattle, Wash., Chinese		480.00	
Seattle, Wash., Japanese	365.40		
Tacoma, Wash., Japanese		180.00	
Tucson, Ariz., Mexican	609.00	148.40	
Yuma, Ariz.	1,293.60	185.78	
	<u>\$9,668.68</u>	<u>\$2,542.18</u>	
			12,210.86
Miscellaneous:			
Work among Chinese		\$230.00	
Miscellaneous		75.00	
		<u>\$305.00</u>	
			\$305.00
Total—Cities			<u>\$26,976.54</u>

TOWN AND COUNTRY

MISSIONARY PASTORS		Salaries	Expenses
Arizona		\$2,213.85	\$400.00
California, Northern		862.75	251.13
Idaho		3,884.81	899.00
Maine		54.20	45.80
Michigan		451.68	.....
Minnesota		1,167.25	298.31
Montana		1,562.50	.....
Nevada-Sierra		243.60	.....
New York		860.00	787.50
North Dakota		3,633.72	410.98
Ohio .....		.....	25.00
Pennsylvania		105.00	.....
South Dakota		2,506.31	448.46
Washington		2,923.20	770.00
Wisconsin		30.00	.....
Wyoming		907.60	.....
Miscellaneous .....		.....	40.82
		<u>\$21,406.47</u>	<u>\$4,377.00</u>
			\$25,783.47
COLPORTERS			
Colorado		\$2,891.04	\$895.03
Idaho		1,923.03	690.15
Montana		1,766.10	1,813.46
Minnesota		1,041.39	383.13
Utah		3,019.04	827.35
		<u>\$10,640.60</u>	<u>\$4,609.12</u>
			15,249.72
INDIAN WORK			
Arizona		\$1,218.05	\$450.64
California, Northern		862.75	324.81
Montana		182.70	515.52
Nevada .....		.....	6.53
New York		1,795.00	.....
Oklahoma		50.27	420.79
		<u>\$4,108.77</u>	<u>\$1,718.29</u>
			5,827.06
MISCELLANEOUS			
Special conferences			\$117.51
Rural Institute for Religious Workers.....			84.10
Literature			50.00
			<u>\$251.61</u>
			251.61
Assistant Secretary—Expenses		<u>\$435.77*</u>	<u>435.77</u>
			435.77
Total—Town and Country			<u>\$47,547.63</u>

* Apportioned.

EVANGELISM

	<i>Salaries</i>	<i>Expenses</i>	
Michigan		\$189.12	
Minnesota	\$66.67	8.66	
Vermont		25.00	
Washington		20.00	
General Missionary	1,800.00	442.55	
Regional Directors	5,567.00	1,740.95	
Special conferences		656.10	
Literature		150.00	
	<u>\$7,433.67</u>	<u>\$3,232.38</u>	
Secretary—Salary and expenses	<u>\$2,272.50*</u>	<u>\$433.71*</u>	\$10,666.05
			2,706.21
Total—Evangelism			<u>\$13,372.26</u>

LATIN AMERICA

MISSIONS

Cuba	\$60.00		
El Salvador		\$127.19	
Haiti	118.00	253.58	
Mexico	180.00	506.19	
Nicaragua		637.50	
Puerto Rico	285.00	210.00	
	<u>\$643.00</u>	<u>\$1,734.46</u>	
			\$2,377.46

EDUCATION

Nicaragua		\$1,050.00	
Addition to property		600.00	
Puerto Rico		1,755.47	
Aiding students in the U. S.		483.11	
		<u>\$3,888.58</u>	
			3,888.58
Total—Latin America			<u>\$6,266.04</u>

EDUCATION IN THE UNITED STATES

INDIAN SCHOOL AND ORPHANAGE

Bacone College, Bacone, Okla.		\$11,602.41	
Addition to property		86.09	
Murrow Indian Orphans' Home, Bacone, Okla....		3,817.40	

FOREIGN-LANGUAGE SCHOOLS

International Baptist Seminary, East Orange, N. J.	\$1,774.09	4,795.37	
Spanish-American Seminary, Los Angeles, Calif..	3,122.24	302.50	
	<u>\$4,896.33</u>	<u>\$20,603.77</u>	

Total—Education in the United States.... \$25,500.10

CHURCH EDIFICE WORK

Christian Center properties:			
Clearwater, Calif., Japanese		\$500.00	
South Chicago, Ill.		1,500.00	
Phoenix, Ariz., Mexican		188.45	
Pueblo, Colo., Cosmopolitan		454.00	
Burlington, Iowa		20.63	
Campbell, Ohio, Bethel		500.00	
Seattle, Wash., Japanese		89.27	

* Apportioned.

Mission properties:

	Salaries	Expenses
Kodiak, Alaska		\$7.50
Cottonwood, Ariz.		1,703.95
Crow Agency, Montana		15.00
Swappingback, Mont.,		161.54
Stewart, Nev.		18.50
Calumet, Okla.		18.38
Oaxaca, Mexico		119.30
Orocovis, Puerto Rico		31.00
Loans to churches		11,600.00
Other appropriations		5,500.00
Field representative—Salary and expenses credited general fund		240.84*
Administration expenses—Credited general fund		1,178.68*
		<u>\$23,847.04</u>
Total—Church Edifice Work		<u>\$23,847.04</u>

* Apportioned.

Loans to churches during year (included in Designated funds assets) \$4,752.00
 Loans repaid during year 16,346.22

CHRISTIAN MINISTRY TO SERVICE MEN

Work in camp communities.....	\$6,225.09
Work in defense areas	1,479.27
Work among conscientious objectors.....	4,952.10
Committee on army and navy chaplains.....	1,442.99
Miscellaneous	687.86
	<u>\$14,787.31</u>

Total—Christian Ministry to Service Men ... \$14,787.31

OTHER DISBURSEMENTS

Payments from income for:

Special purposes	\$2,503.88
The Board of Education, N. B. C., for Negro Schools and Colleges	27,560.93
Shaw University	1,144.79
Storer College	64.91
American Committee on Christian Refugees.....	\$600.00 1,350.59
Paid to United Service Organizations	956.31
Office furniture and fixtures	2,323.16
Boston Baptist Bethel City Mission Society.....	2,000.00
Virginia Union University	6,999.03
Virginia Union University—For Belgian Building	436.00
American Red Cross	27.61
Bishop College—fire loss	356.91
Miscellaneous	150.00
	<u>\$600.00 \$45,874.12</u>
Total—Other Disbursements	<u>\$46,474.12</u>

TRANSFERRED TO OTHER FUNDS

Permanent fund	\$3,633.29
Special Church Edifice Loan fund	800.00
Retirement Allowance Reserve fund	2,658.14
General fund	1,808.53
General fund—Payments from income for special purposes	977.61
	<u>\$9,877.57</u>
Total expenditures—Designated funds.....	<u>\$9,877.57</u>
	<u>\$214,648.61</u>

* Apportioned.

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUNDS

For the Year Ended April 30, 1942

PERMANENT FUND

	Principal of Funds	Reserve for Losses on Investments	
Balance, May 1, 1941	\$9,161,420.11	\$308,105.53	
Add:			
Income added to funds	10.37		
Legacies and contributions	8,188.83		
Transferred from other funds:			
Special Church Edifice Loan fund ..	1,978.52		
Annuity fund	1,159.80		
Property and equipment fund	100,000.00		
Designated funds	3,633.29		
Reserves for losses on investments in- cluded with principal of funds	257,429.02	257,429.02	
	<u>\$9,533,819.94</u>	<u>\$50,676.51</u>	
Deduct:			
Payments to and for Virginia Union University	\$52,413.25		
Payments to Shaw University	2,287.20		
Transferred to general fund income	500.00		
Net loss on disposal of investments	43,117.31	\$34,283.86	
	<u>\$98,317.76</u>	<u>\$34,283.86</u>	
Balance, April 30, 1942	<u>\$9,435,502.18</u>	<u>\$16,392.65</u>	<u>\$9,451,894.83</u>

ANNUITY FUND

Balance, May 1, 1941	\$1,150,631.88	\$111,726.37	
Add:			
Annuities issued	29,869.78		
Advance payment on an annuity	70.00		
	<u>\$1,180,571.66</u>	<u>\$111,726.37</u>	
Deduct:			
Annuities matured transferred to:			
Permanent fund	\$1,159.80		
Reserve for equalization of income from matured special gift agree- ments	33,824.98		
Net loss on disposal of investments		\$3,651.01	
	<u>\$34,984.78</u>	<u>\$3,651.01</u>	
Balance, April 30, 1942	<u>\$1,145,586.88</u>	<u>\$108,075.36</u>	<u>\$1,253,662.24</u>

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUNDS—Continued

For the Year Ended April 30, 1942

SPECIAL TRUST FUNDS

	Principal of Funds	Income of Funds
Income payable to individual beneficiaries:		
Balance, May 1, 1941	\$262,914.29	
Add:		
Contribution	570.00	
Net profit on disposal of investment ..	900.00	
Income from investments (less \$29.24 write-down of premiums on cer- tain securities)		\$14,196.71
	<u>\$264,384.29</u>	<u>\$14,196.71</u>
Deduct:		
Internal service charge		\$63.50
Transferred to designated funds		600.00
Payments to beneficiaries		13,533.21
		<u>\$14,196.71</u>
Balance, April 30, 1942	<u>\$264,384.29</u>	<u>.....</u>
Income payable to state conventions and city mission societies:		
Balance, May 1, 1941	\$1,310,675.84	
Add:		
Income from investments (less \$367.12 write-down of premiums on cer- tain securities)		\$116,597.39
	<u>\$1,310,675.84</u>	<u>\$116,597.39</u>
Deduct:		
Net loss on disposal of investments ..	\$905.70	
Internal service charge		\$575.58
Internal trustee commission		53.86
Payments to beneficiaries:		
Colorado Baptist Convention		1,007.81
Los Angeles City Mission Society ..		63,320.04
San Francisco Bay Cities Baptist Union		6,660.03
Seattle Baptist Union		6,660.03
Southern California Baptist Con- vention		38,320.04
	<u>\$905.70</u>	<u>\$116,597.39</u>
Balance, April 30, 1942	<u>\$1,309,770.14</u>	<u>.....</u>
Income payable to Negro Schools and Col- leges:		
Balance, May 1, 1941	\$876,426.56	
Add, Income from investments (less \$206.22 write-down of premiums on certain securities)		\$36,957.84
	<u>\$876,426.56</u>	<u>\$36,957.84</u>

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUNDS—Continued**For the Year Ended April 30, 1942**

	<i>Principal of Funds</i>	<i>Income of Funds</i>
Deduct:		
Net loss on disposal of investments ..	\$8,794.62	
Internal service charge		\$1,731.70
Internal trustee commission		936.75
Payments to beneficiaries:		
Morehouse College, Atlanta, Ga. ..		11,429.80
Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C. ..		11,429.79
Virginia Union University, Rich- mond, Va.		11,429.80
	<u>\$8,794.62</u>	<u>\$36,957.84</u>
Balance, April 30, 1942	<u>\$867,631.94</u>	<u>\$2,441,786.37</u>

CHURCH EDIFICE LOAN FUND

	<i>Principal of Funds</i>	<i>Reserve for Losses on Investments</i>
Balance, May 1, 1941	\$367,695.61	
Add:		
Interest on loans	8,728.38	
Income on investments (less \$20.65 write-down of premiums on certain investments)	652.95	
Profit on disposal of investments	700.55	
Payments on loans (loans previously car- ried at nominal amounts)	345.00	
	<u>\$378,122.49</u>	
Deduct, Administration expenses prorated to fund:		
Salary and expenses:		
Secretary	\$1,861.08	
Field representative	2,078.65	
	<u>\$3,939.73</u>	
Balance, April 30, 1942	<u>\$374,182.76</u>	<u>\$374,182.76</u>

SPECIAL CHURCH EDIFICE LOAN FUND

Balance, May 1, 1941	\$440,145.91	
Add:		
Interest on loans	7,132.40	
Income on investments	41.48	
Contingent loans (current year) recorded at nominal amounts	2.00	
Payments on loans (loans previously carried at nominal amounts)	2,988.63	
Transferred from designated fund	12,400.00	
	<u>\$462,710.42</u>	

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUNDS—Continued

For the Year Ended April 30, 1942

	Principal of Funds	Reserve for Losses on Investments
Deduct:		
Contingent loans written off	\$3.00	
Administration expenses prorated to fund:		
Salary and expenses:		
Secretary	3,163.83	
Field representative	2,106.91	
Transferred to permanent fund	1,978.52	
	<u>\$7,252.26</u>	
Balance, April 30, 1942	<u>\$455,458.16</u>	<u>\$455,458.16</u>

PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT FUND

Balance, May 1, 1941	\$3,552,122.85	
Add:		
Puerto Rico Mission properties	2,000.00	
Transferred from other funds:		
General fund	6,271.00	
Designated funds	6,013.61	
	<u>\$3,566,407.46</u>	
Deduct:		
Loss on demolition, etc.	\$3,374.70	
Write-down of real estate and equipment at International Baptist Seminary, to estimated realizable value	179,014.40	
Unused appropriation of prior year transferred to deficit account	1,000.00	
Transferred to other funds:		
Permanent fund, estimated value of real estate of International Baptist Seminary as determined by the Finance Committee	100,000.00	
Designated funds (sales of properties)	1,050.12	
	<u>\$284,439.22</u>	
Balance, April 30, 1942	<u>\$3,281,968.24</u>	<u>\$3,281,968.24</u>

TEMPORARY FUNDS FOR DESIGNATED PURPOSES

Balance, May 1, 1941	\$611,431.13	\$50,620.94	
Add, Excess of income over expenditures.	89,101.46		
	<u>\$700,532.59</u>		
Deduct:			
Transferred to reserve for losses on investments as appropriated by Board	10,042.76	10,042.76	
Balance, April 30, 1942	<u>\$690,489.83</u>	<u>\$60,663.70</u>	<u>\$751,153.53</u>

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUNDS—Continued

For the Year Ended April 30, 1942

LIABILITY RESERVES

	Principal of Funds	Reserve for Losses on Investments
Balance, May 1, 1941	\$82,676.68	
Add:		
Income on investments (less \$38.48 write-down of premiums on certain investments)	6,147.72	
Contributions toward payments to pen- sioner	569.60	
Transferred from other funds:		
General fund	23,500.00	
Designated funds	2,658.14	
	<u>\$115,552.14</u>	
Deduct:		
Insurance payments	\$1,281.54	
Internal service charge	144.51	
Internal trustee commission	130.94	
Pension dues and allowances:		
Payments to The Ministers and Mis- sionaries Benefit Board	8,318.87	
Payments to beneficiaries under Retire- ment Allowance Plan	25,196.67	
	<u>\$35,072.53</u>	
	<u>\$80,479.61</u>	<u>\$80,479.61</u>

OTHER RESERVES

Balance, May 1, 1941	\$192,386.38	\$11,564.64
Add:		
Income on investments (less \$29.62 write-down of premiums on certain investments)	6,349.57	1,215.99
Legacies	30,979.77	
Transferred from other funds:		
General fund	3,000.00	
Annuity fund (matured annuities) ..	33,824.98	
	<u>\$266,540.70</u>	<u>\$12,780.63</u>
Deduct:		
Disbursements, account of legacies re- ceived	\$148.23	
Repairs to building in Haiti damaged by hurricane	1,500.00	
Internal service charge	322.11	
Net loss on disposal of investments		\$2,731.61
Transferred to other funds:		
General fund income	33,750.00	
General fund income	37,930.00	
	<u>\$73,650.34</u>	<u>\$2,731.61</u>
Balance, April 30, 1942	<u>\$192,890.36</u>	<u>\$10,049.02</u>
		<u>\$202,939.38</u>

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUNDS—Continued

GENERAL (CURRENT) FUND

	Principal of Funds	Reserve for Losses on Investments
Balance, May 1, 1941		<u>\$20,358.24</u>
Deduct:		
Net loss on disposal of investment		\$257.36
Amount of reserve in excess of book amount of investment transferred to deficit account		<u>2,190.75</u>
		<u>\$2,448.11</u>
Balance, April 30, 1942		<u><u>\$17,910.13†</u></u>

† Shown on balance sheet as a reserve for miscellaneous investments.

OTHER RESERVES

EXHIBIT A

Income and Expenditures under Regular Budget for 1941-1942

<i>Income</i>	<i>Budget Expecta- tions</i>	<i>Income</i>	<i>More than Expecta- tions</i>	<i>Less than Expecta- tions</i>
Non-Donation Sources:				
Income from investments	\$230,000.00	\$257,663.36	\$27,663.36	.....
Legacies	45,000.00	33,750.00	.....	\$11,250.00
Income from Annuity Fund—Net.	15,000.00	15,000.19	.19	.....
Real Estate and Mortgage Division ..	5,000.00	6,284.78	1,284.78	.....
Trustee commissions	7,500.00	4,219.90	.....	3,280.10
American Baptist Publication Society —Colporter Administration ...	.....	1,500.00	1,500.00	.....
Released from Permanent fund ...	500.00	500.00	.....	.....
Rents from school and mission properties .....	.....	45.30	45.30	.....
Donation Sources:				
Contributions from the denomina- tion	149,400.00	133,486.32	.....	15,913.68
Colporter and chapel-car collections ..	.....	279.50	279.50	.....
Evangelists' collections .....	.....	408.51	408.51	.....
Field Workers' collections .....	.....	390.74	390.74	.....
Total Budget Income	\$452,400.00	\$453,528.60	\$1,128.60	.....
<hr/>				
<i>Expenditures</i>	<i>Budget Estimate</i>	<i>Expenditures</i>	<i>More than Estimate</i>	<i>Less than Estimate</i>
Field Expenditures:				
Cities:				
Co-operating with City Mission Societies	\$35,418.17	\$35,264.22	.....	\$153.95
Co-operating with State Conven- tions	29,355.80	31,019.26	\$1,663.46	.....
General missionaries	2,170.00	2,099.19	.....	70.81
Christian Centers	22,500.00	22,903.57	403.57	.....
Interdenominational work	180.00	.....	.....	180.00
Miscellaneous	1,878.03	794.36	.....	1,083.67
Assistant Secretary—Salary and expenses	5,700.00	6,157.26	457.26	.....
Total	\$97,202.00	\$98,237.86	\$1,035.86	.....
<hr/>				
Town and Country:				
Missionary Pastors	\$16,060.00	\$14,155.91	.....	\$1,904.09
Colporters and chapel-cars, etc. ..	2,728.00	3,109.95	\$381.95	.....
Indian work	24,605.00	25,402.56	797.56	.....
Interdenominational work	1,350.00	.....	.....	1,350.00
Miscellaneous	585.00	1,758.80	1,173.80	.....
Assistant Secretary—Salary and expenses	4,800.00*	5,259.92*	459.92	.....
Total	\$50,128.00	\$49,687.14	.....	\$440.86

* Apportioned.

<i>Expenditures</i>	<i>Budget Estimate</i>	<i>Expenditures</i>	<i>More than Estimate</i>	<i>Less than Estimate</i>
Evangelism:				
Salaries and expenses	\$15,000.00	\$10,613.14	.....	\$4,386.86
Secretary—Salary and expenses.	3,000.00*	2,863.11*	.....	136.89
Total	<u>\$18,000.00</u>	<u>\$13,476.25</u>	.....	<u>\$4,523.75</u>
Latin America:				
Missions	\$94,100.00	\$94,073.41	.....	\$26.59
Education	20,550.00	20,980.70	\$430.70	.....
Secretary—Salary and expenses.	4,800.00*	4,186.64*	.....	613.36
Total	<u>\$119,450.00</u>	<u>\$119,240.75</u>	.....	<u>\$209.25</u>
Education in the United States:				
Salaries and expenses	\$32,200.00	\$39,523.99	\$7,323.99	.....
School property .....	.....	2,000.00	2,000.00	.....
Secretary—Salary and expenses.	1,200.00*	1,383.92*	183.92	.....
Total	<u>\$33,400.00</u>	<u>\$42,907.91</u>	<u>\$9,507.91</u>	.....
Edifice Funds and Building Counsel:				
Mission properties .....	.....	\$2,400.00	.....	.....
Christian Center properties .....	.....	1,871.00	.....	.....
Other appropriations .....	.....	3,643.51	.....	.....
Total	<u>\$8,000.00</u>	<u>\$7,914.51</u>	.....	<u>\$85.49</u>
Building Counsel	<u>\$2,000.00</u>	<u>\$2,062.12</u>	<u>\$62.12</u>	.....
Secretary—Salary and expenses.	\$6,000.00	\$7,018.92	.....	.....
Less paid by loan funds	5,250.00	6,203.59	.....	.....
	<u>\$750.00*</u>	<u>\$815.33</u>	<u>\$65.33</u>	.....
Total	<u>\$10,750.00</u>	<u>\$10,791.96</u>	<u>\$41.96</u>	.....
Miscellaneous:				
Transfer to Group Insurance Reserve .....	.....	\$2,000.00	\$2,000.00	.....
Transfer to Retirement Allowance Reserve	\$9,000.00	12,500.00	3,500.00	.....
Home Mission Council	1,600.00	1,600.00	.....	.....
Army and Navy Chaplains	1,020.00	.....	.....	1,020.00
Christian Commission for Camp Communities	1,000.00	.....	.....	1,000.00
Work in Alaska .....	.....	60.91	60.91	.....
Contingent	6,350.00	352.30	.....	5,997.70
Transferred to Designated Funds .....	.....	300.00	300.00	.....
Total	<u>\$18,970.00</u>	<u>\$16,813.21</u>	.....	<u>\$2,156.79</u>

* Apportioned.

<i>Expenditures</i>	<i>Budget Estimate</i>	<i>Expenditures</i>	<i>More than Estimate</i>	<i>Less than Estimate</i>
Administration and General Expenses:				
General Administration:				
Headquarters' Office:				
Executive Secretary—Salary and expenses	\$6,850.00	\$6,800.62	.....	\$49.38
Clerical salaries:				
General	8,424.00	7,506.68	.....	917.32
Departmental	9,568.00	10,300.90	\$732.90	.....
Postage	2,000.00	2,384.20	384.20	.....
Rent and electric	6,200.00	5,975.31	.....	224.69
Telephone	900.00	952.05	52.05	.....
Telegrams	250.00	239.13	.....	10.87
Supplies, equipment, etc.	4,200.00	4,056.38	.....	143.62
Total	\$38,392.00	\$38,215.27	.....	\$176.73
Finance Department:				
Treasurer—Salary and expenses.	\$6,350.00	\$6,973.67	\$623.67	.....
Assistant Treasurer—Salary	3,300.00	3,345.00	45.00	.....
Clerical salaries	17,508.00	15,663.06	.....	\$1,844.94
Audit	1,500.00	1,500.00	.....	.....
Custodianship service	1,500.00	1,451.07	.....	48.93
Investment service .....	.....	1,875.00	1,875.00	.....
Expense of collecting legacies ...	100.00	33.65	.....	66.35
Legal expenses	2,500.00	2,525.00	25.00	.....
Surety bonds	675.00	356.02	.....	318.98
Contingent, etc.	125.00	464.70	339.70	.....
Total	\$33,558.00	\$34,187.17	\$629.17	.....
Miscellaneous:				
Board and Committee Meetings..	\$3,200.00	\$2,588.36	.....	\$611.64
Convention expenses	1,200.00	1,218.79	\$18.79	.....
Retirement Allowances — Secre- taries and Superintendents .	9,000.00	9,000.00	.....	.....
Contingent	550.00	35.16	.....	514.84
Total	\$13,950.00	\$12,842.31	.....	\$1,107.69
Interest on internal demand loans ...	\$2,000.00	\$1,171.02	.....	\$828.98
Total Administration and General Expenses	\$87,900.00	\$86,415.77	.....	\$1,484.23
Publicity, Literature and Research:				
Secretary—Salary and expenses.	\$5,100.00	\$4,898.76	.....	\$201.24
Field worker	6,300.00	5,473.09	.....	826.91
Annual report	1,200.00	911.36	.....	288.64
Advertising	1,150.00	933.37	.....	216.63
Literature	1,400.00	1,854.22	\$454.22	.....
Pastors' Round Table	1,000.00	1,121.19	121.19	.....
Postage	150.00	82.51	.....	67.49
Miscellaneous	300.00	543.20	243.20	.....
Total	\$16,600.00	\$15,817.70	.....	\$782.30
Total Budget Expenditures.	\$452,400.00	\$453,388.55	\$988.55	.....

<i>Expenditures</i>	<i>More than Estimate</i>	<i>Less than Estimate</i>
Budget expectation for year	\$452,400.00	
Budget income for year	453,528.60	
Income more than expectation		\$1,128.60
Budget estimate for year	\$452,400.00	
Budget expenditures for year	453,388.55	
Expenditures more than estimate		988.55
Excess of income over expenditures		\$140.05
Deficit reported April 30, 1941	\$15,965.49	
Adjustments during 1941-1942	6,228.33	
		9,737.16
Net deficit April 30, 1942		\$9,597.11

EXHIBIT B

LEGACIES

FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

CALIFORNIA

Cooper, Sarah A.—Pasadena	\$1,000.00
---------------------------------	------------

COLORADO

Lyson, S. Nelson—Denver	1,000.00
Handy, Jerome B.—Denver	185.09

CONNECTICUT

Brittin, Rebecca W.—Bridgeport	61.75
Browning, Polly—Uncasville	14.63
Wooster, Mary McC.—Saybrook	645.25

IOWA

Gardiner, Esther—Clinton	300.69
--------------------------------	--------

KANSAS

McWharf, J. Morton—Ottawa	399.00
---------------------------------	--------

MAINE

Clark, Millie H.—Bethel	500.00
Pearson, Lilla H.—Morrill	48.15

MASSACHUSETTS

Edwards, Jonathan—Southbridge	48.53
Elwell, Mary, Newburyport	5.00
Fernald, Marietta C.—Cambridge	4,207.99
Fiske, Peter—Woburn	310.00
Gage, Nena D.—Woburn	6.22
Gifford, Laura A.—Monterey	33.54
Goodhue, Maria—Danvers	144.64
Hills, Adelaide B.—Lowell	500.00
Price, Joseph—Salem	1,148.94
Stone, Susannah—South Gardner	14.50
Taylor, Nellie M.—Wakefield	132.73
Ward, Chloe—Tyringham	15.57
Wilcox, Hattie R.—Springfield	3,952.14

MICHIGAN

Herrick, Adelbert A.—Palo	3.85
Merritt, Susan L.—Detroit	36.04
Stubli, Mary E. C.—Rollin	27.31

NEBRASKA

Manley, Belle—Holdrege	648.59
------------------------------	--------

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Fullonton, Abigail D.—Raymond	8.62
Sanborn, Asahel—Laconia	33.25

NEW JERSEY

Kent, Ella G.—New Brunswick	895.74
-----------------------------------	--------

NEW YORK

Bishop, Danforth—Yorkshire	\$589.65
Cooper, Anna V.—Schenectady	809.77
Ferguson, Harry R.—Brooklyn	2,654.44
Knandel, Flora—Iliou	500.00
Lukensbach, John W.—Brooklyn	214.00
Mitchell, Polly—Manchester	7.08
Morison, Anna R.—New York City	12.23
Selleck, Mary B.—Catskill	400.00

OHIO

Falls, Fidelia W. D.—Cleveland	1,707.38
Mason, Mary E.—Marietta	162.25

PENNSYLVANIA

Benson, Anna K.—Allegheny City	29.37
Davis, Thomas—Tamaqua	27.31
Petticord, Jennie E.—Pittsburgh	321.89
Perkins, George E.—Waymart	12.50
Shupe, Walter—Saltsburg	18.00

RHODE ISLAND

Barney, Abby Vinton—Providence	154.96
Bucklin, Clara A.—Providence	25.00
Lee, Oscar F.—Providence	51.71
Wightman, Clara E.—Woonsocket	6,000.00

WISCONSIN

Crosby, James B.—Janesville	100.00
Hulburt, M. M.—Monroe	666.94

RECEIVED THROUGH THE NORTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Braman, Martha J.	27.77
Ostholm, Elizabeth	54.07
Yaisle, Jacob	105.69

Credited to Legacy Reserve Fund \$30,979.77

FOR DESIGNATED FUND

MAINE

Ridley, Joseph—Springvale	\$16.48
---------------------------------	---------

NEW JERSEY

Coles, J. Ackerman—Scotch Plains	1,985.00
	<u>\$2,001.48</u>

FOR PERMANENT FUND

CONNECTICUT

Grant, Oliver B.—Stonington	\$632.50
-----------------------------------	----------

MASSACHUSETTS

Barden, Emily L.—North Attleborough	1,000.00
Bullock, Jane R.—Fitchburg	208.94
	<u>\$1,841.44</u>

FOR ANNUITY FUND

CONNECTICUT

Warren, Henry C.—New Britain	\$3,000.00
------------------------------------	------------

EXHIBIT C

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS

1. PERMANENT FUNDS

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Value at Market Quotations April 30, 1942
GOVERNMENT AND MUNICIPAL BONDS					
\$25,000.00	Argentine Republic, S. F., Ext. Loan	1948	4½	\$23,486.25	\$22,437.50
15,000.00	United States Treasury	1954	2½	16,342.80	16,037.66
116,000.00	United States Treasury	1954	2½	117,593.75	120,023.75
19,500.00	United States Treasury	1972	2½	19,500.00	19,634.06
37,000.00	United States Treasury	1958	2½	38,624.53	37,936.56
2,300.00	United States Treasury	1948	3	2,530.00	2,475.38
27,000.00	United States Defense Bonds	1954	2½	27,000.00	27,000.00
10,000.00	City of Detroit, Michigan, Street Railway..	1945	4¼	10,601.37	10,725.00
2,000.00	City of Detroit, Michigan, Street Railway..	1946	4¼	2,145.17	2,172.50
33,000.00	City of Detroit, Michigan, Street Railway..	1946	4½	35,822.76	36,135.00
1,000.00	City of Detroit, Michigan, Street Railway..	1948	5½	1,158.44	1,156.25
5,000.00	City of Detroit, Michigan, Street Railway..	1949	4¼	5,509.25	5,543.75
25,000.00	City of Los Angeles, Calif., Electric Plant Revenue	1962	3¾	25,802.68	25,125.00
7,000.00	*Milam County, Texas, Road Dist. No. 6...	1954	5½	7,000.00	8,260.00
5,000.00	City of New York, N. Y., for Municipal purposes	1950	3¾	5,283.68	5,225.00
19,000.00	City of New York, N. Y., for Municipal purposes	1960	3¾	20,278.97	20,330.00
40,000.00	City of New York, N. Y. Corporate Stock..	1959	4	45,065.55	45,000.00
50,000.00	Province of Quebec, Canada, Serial.....	1953	3	49,158.13	45,500.00
100,000.00	City of Toronto, Canada, Cons., Deb.	1954	4½	96,675.00	102,000.00
5,000.00	*County of Yuma, Arizona, Road Dist.	1951	5	5,000.00	5,025.00
				\$554,578.33	\$557,742.41
RAILROAD BONDS					
\$25,000.00	Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Co., First Mtg. ..	1948	5	\$25,235.00	\$15,343.75
10,000.00	Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Co., Rfdg. & Gen. Mtg.	1995	5	7,015.00	3,037.50
2,000.00	*Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Co., Rfdg. & Gen. Mtg. "A"	1995	5	1,640.00	607.50
100,000.00	Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Co., Rfdg. & Gen. Mtg. "D"	2000	5	100,500.00	30,250.00
25,000.00	Boston & Maine Railroad, First Mtg. "RR"	1960	4	25,000.00	18,375.00
25,000.00	Boston & Maine Railroad, Inc. Mtg. "A" ..	1970	4½	12,000.00	9,875.00
10,000.00	Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburgh Ry. Co., Cons. Mtg.	1957	4½	7,015.00	3,837.50
18,000.00	Central Pacific Ry. Co., First Rfdg. Mtg...	1949	4	19,215.00	13,770.00
25,000.00	Chesapeake & Ohio Ry. Co., Rfdg. & Imp. Mtg. "E"	1996	3½	24,875.00	25,500.00
10,000.00	Chicago & Alton R. R. Co., Rfdg. Mtg.....	1949	3	3,187.50	2,162.50
25,000.00	*Chicago, Indianapolis, & St. Louis Short Line R. R. Co., First Mtg.	1953	4	16,625.00	19,500.00
150,000.00	*Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. Co., Gen. Mtg. "C"	1989	4½	114,562.00	73,875.00
10,000.00	Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. Co., Gen. Mtg. "C"	1989	4½	8,000.00	4,925.00
30,000.00	*Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul & Pacific R. R. Co., Mtg. "A"	1975	5	28,200.00	4,800.00
9,000.00	Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul & Pacific R. R. Co., Mtg. "A"	1975	5	4,000.00	1,440.00
120,000.00	*Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul & Pacific R. R. Co., Conv. Adj. Mtg. "A"	2000	5	76,800.00	3,150.00
36,000.00	Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul & Pacific R. R. Co., Conv. Adj. Mtg. "A"	2000	5	17,700.00	945.00

* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Value at Market Quotations April 30, 1942	Per V
\$5,000.00	*Chicago & North Western Ry. Co., Gen. Mtg., Reg.	1987	4	\$5,000.00	\$1,550.00	
25,000.00	Chicago & North Western Ry. Co., Gen. Mtg., Reg.	1987	4	16,900.00	7,750.00	\$6,000
10,000.00	*Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. Co., Gen. Mtg., Reg.	1988	4	6,800.00	2,262.50	24,000
53,000.00	Chicago & Western Indiana R. R. Co., Cons. Mtg.	1952	4	52,862.50	51,078.75	42,000
25,000.00	Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Ry. Co., Gen. Mtg.	1993	4	23,750.00	17,625.00	37,000
10,000.00	Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Ry. Co., Gen. Mtg., Reg.	1993	4	10,000.00	6,875.00	1,000
5,000.00	Elgin, Joliet & Eastern Ry. Co., First Mtg. "A"	1970	3 3/4	5,070.00	5,181.25	50,000
6,000.00	Erie Railroad Co., First Mtg. "B"	1995	4	4,755.00	5,542.50	15,000
71,000.00	Great Northern Ry. Co., Gen. Mtg. "I" ...	1967	3 3/4	68,280.00	55,380.00	30,000
25,000.00	Great Northern Ry. Co., Gen. Mtg. "D" ...	1976	4 1/2	22,750.00	21,562.50	1,000
100,000.00	*Kansas City Southern Ry. Co., Rfdg. & Imp. Mtg.	1950	5	77,000.00	72,250.00	45,000
25,000.00	Lexington & Eastern Ry. Co., First Mtg. ...	1965	5	29,456.25	29,062.50	100,000
30,000.00	Minneapolis, St. Paul & Sault Ste. Marie Ry. Co., First Cons. Mtg. Reg.	1938	4	18,612.50	3,637.50	20,000
100,000.00	Missouri Pacific R. R. Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "F"	1977	5	99,750.00	31,750.00	50,000
50,000.00	New Jersey Junction R. R. Co., First Mtg., Reg.	1986	4	43,250.00	36,000.00	50,000
50,000.00	New York Central R. R. Co., Rfdg. & Imp. Mtg. "C"	2013	5	50,475.00	27,437.50	59,000
10,000.00	New York Central & Hudson River R. R. Co., Rfdg. & Imp. Mtg. "A," Reg.	2013	4 3/4	9,475.00	4,975.00	25,000
125,000.00	New York, Chicago & St. Louis R. R. Co., Rfdg. & Gen. Mtg. "A"	1974	5 1/2	132,500.00	100,000.00	25,000
6,000.00	New York, Lackawanna & Western Ry. Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "A"	1973	4	6,000.00	3,450.00	25,000
150,000.00	*New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. Co., Deb.	1955	4	84,000.00	53,250.00	13,000
35,000.00	Northern Pac. Ry. Co., Rfdg. & Imp. Mtg. "A," Reg.	2047	4 3/4	33,693.75	17,893.75	10,000
30,000.00	Northern Pac. Ry. Co., Rfdg. & Imp. Mtg. "B"	2047	6	28,738.75	20,250.00	50,000
50,000.00	Oregon-Washington R. R. & Nav. Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "A"	1961	4	47,412.50	52,625.00	46,000
21,000.00	Pennsylvania R. R. Co., 30 year Secured ..	1948	4	21,955.18	23,310.00	1,000
5,000.00	Pennsylvania R. R. Co., Gen. Mtg. "A" ...	1965	4 3/4	5,293.75	5,100.00	
20,000.00	Pennsylvania R. R. Co., Gen. Mtg. "A," Reg.	1965	4 3/4	20,000.00	20,400.00	
50,000.00	Pennsylvania R. R. Co., Gen. Mtg. "C" ...	1970	3 3/4	49,237.50	45,312.50	11,000
50,000.00	Pennsylvania, Ohio & Detroit R. R. Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "A"	1977	4 3/4	49,947.50	51,312.50	15,000
30,000.00	Reading Co., Jersey Central Coll. Trust. ...	1951	4	24,512.50	22,387.50	50,000
20,000.00	Reading Co., Jersey Central Coll. Trust, Reg.	1951	4	16,921.67	14,925.00	
50,000.00	*Southern Pacific R. R. Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg.	1955	4	38,687.66	35,187.50	25,000
75,000.00	St. Louis Southwestern Ry. Co., First Terminal & Unifying Mtg.	1952	5	73,125.00	37,500.00	70,000
125,000.00	Texas Pacific-Missouri Pacific Terminal R. R. of New Orleans, First Mtg. "A"	1964	5 1/2	128,750.00	129,375.00	50,000
50,000.00	Texas & Pacific Ry. Co., Gen. & Rfdg. Mtg. "C"	1979	5	49,000.00	33,750.00	100,000
50,000.00	Texas & Pacific Ry. Co., Gen. & Rfdg. Mtg. "D"	1980	5	49,125.00	33,750.00	25,000
25,000.00	Virginian Ry. Co., First Lien & Rfdg. Mtg. "A"	1966	3 3/4	25,765.00	26,718.75	60,000
50,000.00	West Shore R. R. Co., First Mtg., Reg. ...	2361	4	50,000.00	21,125.00	2,000
5,000.00	*West Shore R. R. Co., First Mtg., Reg. ...	2361	4	5,000.00	2,112.50	35,000
105,000.00	*Wisconsin Central Ry. Co., First Gen. Mtg. C/D	1949	4	74,112.50	48,300.00	5,000
				\$2,049,534.01	\$1,409,348.75	
STREET RAILWAY BONDS						
\$6,000.00	Third Ave. Ry. Co., Adjustment Mtg.	1960	5	\$3,000.00	\$840.00	
				\$3,000.00	\$840.00	

* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Value at Market Quotations April 30, 1942
PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS					
\$6,000.00	American Gas & Electric Co., S. F. Deb.	1950	2¾	\$6,120.00	\$6,165.00
24,000.00	American Gas & Electric Co., S. F. Deb.	1960	3½	25,471.06	24,690.00
42,000.00	American Gas & Electric Co., S. F. Deb.	1970	3¾	44,842.66	43,050.00
37,000.00	American Telephone & Telegraph Co., Conv. Deb.	1956	3	40,992.72	39,543.75
1,000.00	A—N. Y. & B—N. Y. Realizing Corp. Cum. Deb.	1955	5½	1.00	355.00
50,000.00	Arkansas Power & Light Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg.	1956	5	48,500.00	53,437.50
50,000.00	Associated Electric Co.	1953	4½	47,000.00	20,937.50
15,000.00	Associated Gas & Electric Co., Conv. Deb.	1948	4½	14,601.20	1,368.75
30,000.00	Associated Gas & Electric Co., Conv. Deb.	1949	4½	23,575.00	2,737.50
1,000.00	*Associated Gas & Electric Co. Conv. Deb.	1950	5	145.00	90.00
45,000.00	Associated Gas & Electric Co., Cons. Rfdg. Deb.	1968	5	45,000.00	4,162.50
100,000.00	Bell Telephone Co. of Canada, First Mtg. "B"	1957	5	102,500.00	114,250.00
20,000.00	Blackstone Valley Gas & Electric Co., Mtg. & Coll. Trust "C"	1965	4	20,500.00	21,850.00
50,000.00	Central Maine Power Co., First & Gen. Mtg. "L"	1970	3½	53,570.59	53,812.50
50,000.00	Columbia Gas & Electric Corp., Deb.	1952	5	51,310.40	44,000.00
59,000.00	Columbus & Southern Ohio Electric Co., First Mtg.	1970	3¾	62,944.18	62,908.75
25,000.00	Commonwealth Edison Co., Conv. Deb.	1958	3½	27,274.36	26,593.75
25,000.00	Community Public Service Co., First Mtg.	1964	4	25,509.08	26,250.00
50,000.00	Connecticut River Power Co., First Mtg. S. F. "A"	1961	3¾	52,311.97	54,875.00
25,000.00	Consolidated Edison Co., Deb.	1956	3½	26,376.55	26,031.25
25,000.00	Consolidated Edison Co., Deb.	1948	3½	25,525.00	26,062.50
13,000.00	Consumers Power Co., First Mtg.	1969	3¾	13,722.05	14,121.25
10,000.00	Illinois Power & Light Corp., First & Rfdg. "A"	1953	6	10,000.00	9,900.00
10,000.00	Illinois Power & Light Corp., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "B"	1954	5½	9,950.00	9,537.50
50,000.00	Illinois Power & Light Corp., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "C"	1956	5	49,375.00	45,875.00
50,000.00	Indiana Service Corp., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "A"	1950	5	47,750.00	37,375.00
46,000.00	Iowa Power & Light Co., First Mtg. "A" ..	1958	4½	44,620.00	49,565.00
1,000.00	The Islands Gas & Electric Co., S. F. Series "A"	1953	5½	1.00	680.00
11,000.00	Jersey Central Power & Light Co., First Mtg.	1965	3½	11,753.94	11,701.25
15,000.00	Kansas Power & Light Co., First Mtg.	1969	3½	16,155.71	16,687.50
50,000.00	Laclede Gas Light Co., First Coll. & Rfdg. Mtg. "C"	1953	5½	51,875.00	39,750.00
25,000.00	Louisiana Power & Light Co., First Mtg. ..	1957	5	24,500.00	27,125.00
37,000.00	Marion-Reserve Power Co., First Mtg.	1960	3½	38,215.00	39,405.00
25,000.00	Minnesota Power & Light Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg.	1955	5	24,600.00	26,468.75
72,000.00	Montana Power Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg.	1966	3¾	70,861.75	75,330.00
5,000.00	New Amsterdam Gas Co. of New York, First Cons. Mtg.	1948	5	4,750.00	5,700.00
50,000.00	New England Gas & Electric Co., Conv. Deb.	1947	5	49,750.00	22,062.50
100,000.00	*New York and Westchester Lighting Co., Gen. Mtg.	2004	4	42,000.00	106,875.00
25,000.00	Northern Indiana Public Service Co., First Mtg. "A"	1969	3¾	25,000.00	26,687.50
60,000.00	Ohio Edison Co., First & Cons. Mtg.	1967	4	60,531.25	66,000.00
2,000.00	Ohio Edison Co., First Mtg.	1972	3¾	2,175.00	2,175.00
35,000.00	Ohio Power Co., First Mtg.	1968	3¾	36,382.50	37,275.00
5,000.00	Pacific Gas & Electric Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "G"	1964	4	5,000.00	5,562.50
250.00	Pacific Gas & Electric Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "H"	1961	3¾	279.19	271.25
50,000.00	Pacific Gas & Electric Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "I"	1966	3½	54,070.43	53,875.00
100,000.00	Pacific Power & Light Co., First Mtg. & Prior Lien	1955	5	98,500.00	99,500.00

* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Value at Market Quotations April 30, 1942	Par Value
50,000.00	Penn Central Light & Power Co., First Mtg.	1977	4½	\$48,250.00	\$50,500.00	513
30,000.00	Pennsylvania Electric Co., First Mtg.	1972	3¾	31,362.50	31,950.00	2,400
60,000.00	Pennsylvania Power & Light Co., First Mtg.	1969	3½	63,027.80	63,300.00	8
24,000.00	Pennsylvania Water & Power Co., Rfdg. & Coll. Trust	1964	3¾	24,883.20	25,560.00	550
60,000.00	Puget Sound Power & Light Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "A"	1949	5½	60,950.00	60,525.00	10
50,000.00	Saguenay Power Co., Ltd., First Mtg. S. F. "A"	1966	4¾	50,000.00	48,000.00	250
50,000.00	Southern California Edison Co., Ltd., First & Rfdg. Mtg.	1965	3	51,880.00	50,375.00	15
2,000.00	Southern California Gas Co., First Mtg. ...	1970	3¾	2,114.00	2,082.50	
38,000.00	Southern California Edison Co., First & Rfdg.	1965	3	39,680.25	38,285.00	
25,000.00	Southwestern Light & Power Co., First Mtg. "A"	1969	3¾	25,467.60	26,375.00	
50,000.00	Springfield City Water Co., First Mtg. "A"	1956	4	49,500.00	52,000.00	
3,000.00	Texas Electric Service Co., First Mtg.	1960	5	49,000.00	53,375.00	
57,000.00	Toledo Edison Co., First Mtg.	1968	3½	57,860.00	60,918.75	
35,000.00	Union Oil Co. of California Deb.	1959	3	37,415.35	35,306.25	
				<u>\$2,127,279.29</u>	<u>\$2,081,228.75</u>	

INDUSTRIAL BONDS

\$25,000.00	Armour & Co. of Delaware, First Mtg. S. F. "C"	1957	4	\$24,787.50	\$26,468.75
55,000.00	Canadian International Paper Co., First Mtg.	1949	6	52,250.00	52,593.75
3,000.00	Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., Deb.	1961	3	2,930.00	2,898.75
25,000.00	Skelly Oil Co., Deb.	1950	3	25,000.00	25,375.00
50,000.00	Youngstown Sheet and Tube Co., First Mtg. S. F. "D"	1960	3¾	51,425.00	49,750.00
				<u>\$156,392.50</u>	<u>\$157,086.25</u>

Shares

STOCKS

2	A-NY & B-NY Realizing Corp., V. T. C. ...	...	...	\$1.00	no market
90	American Brake Shoe & Foundry Co., Cum. Conv. Pfd. ....	...	5¼	11,252.24	\$11,126.25
50	*American Locomotive Co., Pfd. ....	...	7	5,000.00	3,856.25
170	American Smelting & Ref. Co., Cum. Pfd. ....	...	7	24,754.15	22,992.50
2	*American Telephone and Telegraph Co. ....	...	...	335.62	215.50
240	American Viscose Corp. Cum. Pfd. ....	...	5	25,688.00	26,250.00
3,912	*Consolidated Oil Corp. ....	...	...	154,850.00	19,071.00
10	*The First National Bank of Hughesville, Pa. General Foods Corp. Cum. Pfd. ....	...	...	1,000.00	2,200.00
130	General Mills, Inc., Cum. Pfd. ....	...	\$4.50	14,874.20	14,608.75
400	General Motors Corp., Cum. Pfd. ....	...	5	48,864.60	49,600.00
400	W. T. Grant Co., Cum. Pfd. ....	...	\$5.00	49,664.00	49,400.00
1,500	Home Title Guaranty Co. ....	...	5	35,890.56	35,437.50
26 304/1000	Ingersoll-Rand Co., Cum. Pfd. ....	...	6	230.15	55.90
300	International Harvester Co., Cum. Pfd. ....	...	7	45,084.00	46,500.00
300	International Nickel Co. of Canada, Ltd., Cum. Pfd. ....	...	...	48,687.00	43,950.00
370	*International Petroleum Co. ....	...	\$7.00	48,663.39	48,100.00
46,500	Jewel Tea Co., Inc. Cum. Pfd. ....	...	...	348,765.48	424,312.50
234	Manufacturers Trust Co., Cum. Conv. Pfd. ....	...	4¾	24,921.00	20,592.00
950	Merck & Co., Inc., Cum. Pfd. ....	...	...	49,968.75	49,875.00
220	Monsanto Chemical Co., "B" Cum. Pfd. ...	...	4¾	23,100.00	23,732.50
115	Monsanto Chemical Co., "C" Cum. Pfd. ...	...	\$4.50	13,681.50	13,340.00
300	Montgomery Ward & Co., Cum. Class "A"	...	\$4.00	31,050.00	31,050.00
150	National Lead Co., "A" Cum. Pfd. ....	...	\$7.00	24,433.60	23,400.00
140	*Ohio Oil Co. ....	...	\$7.00	23,850.60	20,720.00
6,000	*Ohio Oil Co. ....	...	...	212,250.00	39,750.00
584	Proctor & Gamble, Cum. Pfd. ....	...	...	1,825.00	3,869.00
400	Quaker Oats Co., Cum. Pfd. ....	...	5	45,680.00	47,200.00
325	*Socony-Vacuum Corp. ....	...	6	49,400.00	45,662.50
1,200	*Standard Oil Co. of California ....	...	...	8,180.00	8,400.00
500	*Standard Oil Co. of Indiana ....	...	...	6,944.48	9,437.50
1,080	*Standard Oil Co. of Indiana ....	...	...	9,000.00	22,005.00

* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

Per Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Value at Market Quotations April 30, 1942
513	Standard Oil Co. (New Jersey) .....	...	...	9,980.21	16,351.88
2,400	*Standard Oil Co. (New Jersey) .....	...	...	12,000.00	76,500.00
8	*Uncas-Merchants National Bank, Norwich, Conn. ....	...	...	800.00	940.00
550	United Shoe Machinery Corp., Cum. Pfd. ...	6	...	24,846.30	20,968.75
10	*Vandalia Coal Corp. ....	...	...	1.00	no market
250	No. 40 Exchange Place Corp., New York City. Voting Trust Ctf. ....	...	...	1.00	no market
15	No. 165 Broadway Building, Inc. ....	...	...	1.00	no market
				<u>\$1,435,518.83</u>	<u>\$1,271,470.28</u>

MORTGAGES

New York State:

Greater New York	3	\$78,652.00
Greater New York	4	231,924.41
Greater New York	4½	68,806.39
Greater New York	4½	1,195,753.12
Greater New York	4¾	104,050.00
Greater New York	5	605,111.31
Greater New York	5½	177,155.63
Greater New York	6	104,550.00
Nassau County	5½	9,748.85
Nassau County	6	9,500.00
Westchester County	4½	15,620.00
Westchester County	5	30,667.50
Other Counties	6	1.00
Connecticut	6	2.00
Georgia	5	3,896.73
Minnesota	5	4,870.72
Oklahoma	5	2,293.09

\$2,642,602.75REAL ESTATE BONDS AND
MORTGAGE CERTIFICATES

New York State:

Greater New York .....	...	\$450.00
Greater New York	4¾	14,417.00
Greater New York	5	5,897.88
Greater New York	5½	49,325.68
Greater New York	5¾	1,931.31

\$72,021.87

REAL ESTATE

New York State:

Greater New York .....	...	\$36,241.25
Other Counties .....	...	149,676.43
*Azusa, California .....	...	4.00
*Stonington, Connecticut .....	...	5.00
*Chicago, Illinois .....	...	40,000.00
Minneapolis, Minnesota .....	...	6,944.47
*Gosper County, Nebraska .....	...	1.00
*East Orange, New Jersey .....	...	100,000.00
*Blain County, Oklahoma .....	...	5.60
*Grady County, Oklahoma .....	...	1.82
*Oklahoma City, Oklahoma .....	...	1.81

\$332,881.38

NOTE

Note	\$2,822.00
------------	-----	------------

Net advances for taxes, foreclosure, expenses, etc	\$32,468.18
----------------------------------------------------------	-----	-------------

Total Investments—Permanent Funds	<u>\$9,409,099.14</u>
-----------------------------------------	-----	-----------------------

* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

ANNUITY FUND

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Value at Market Quotations April 30, 194
GOVERNMENT AND MUNICIPAL BONDS					
\$25,000.00	Argentine Republic, S. F., Ext. Conv.	1972	4	\$22,330.00	\$17,343.7
50,000.00	City of New York, N. Y., Water Supply ..	1964	3	49,576.87	50,750.0
9,000.00	City of New York, N. Y., Corporate Stock	1980	3	9,626.01	9,135.0
4,500.00	United States Treasury	1954	2½	4,744.69	4,656.0
12,500.00	United States Treasury	1972	2½	12,500.00	12,585.9
25,000.00	United States Savings, Defense "G"	1953	2½	25,000.00	25,000.0
				\$123,777.57	\$119,470.7

RAILROAD BONDS

\$10,000.00	Atlanta & Charlotte Air Line Ry. Co., First Mtg. "B," Reg.	1944	5	\$10,000.00	\$10,400.0
25,000.00	Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Co., First Mtg. ..	1948	5	20,897.75	15,375.0
10,000.00	Canada Southern Ry. Co., First & Rfdg. Cons. Mtg. "A"	1962	5	10,920.00	8,225.0
10,000.00	Canada Southern Ry. Co., First & Rfdg. Cons. Mtg. "A," Reg.	1962	5	10,000.00	8,150.0
25,000.00	Chesapeake & Ohio Ry. Co., Rfdg. & Imp. Mtg. "E"	1996	3½	25,406.25	25,500.0
10,000.00	Chicago & Alton R. R. Co., Rfdg. Mtg., Reg.	1949	3	3,196.11	2,162.50
5,000.00	Chicago & North Western Ry. Co., Gen. Mtg., Reg.	1987	4	750.00	1,550.00
10,000.00	Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Ry. Co., Gen. Mtg., Reg.	1993	4	7,900.00	6,875.00
10,000.00	Denver & Rio Grande R. R. Co., First Cons. Mtg., Reg.	1936	4	1,337.50	1,625.00
18,000.00	Denver & Rio Grande Western R. R. Co., Gen. Mtg. S. F.	1955	5	1,400.00	540.00
27,500.00	Erie Railroad Co.	1995	4	24,238.75	25,403.13
25,000.00	Erie Railroad Co. First Mtg. "B"	1995	4	19,625.00	23,093.75
10,000.00	Lexington & Eastern Ry. Co., First Mtg. ..	1965	5	9,900.00	11,625.00
25,000.00	Midland Valley R. R. Co., First Mtg.	1943	5	19,250.00	15,000.00
10,000.00	Missouri Pacific R. R. Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "T"	1981	5	2,475.00	3,187.50
7,000.00	Northern Pacific Ry. Co., Gen. Lien, Reg. ..	2047	3	4,637.50	2,905.00
25,000.00	Pennsylvania R. R. Co., 30 year Secured ..	1948	4	26,218.75	27,750.00
35,000.00	Seaboard Air Line Ry. Co., Rfdg. Mtg., Reg. C/D	1959	4	2,907.50	2,318.75
10,000.00	Seaboard Air Line Ry. Co., First Mtg., Reg. C/D	1950	4	1,906.50	1,450.00
25,000.00	The Virginian Ry. Co., First Lien & Rfdg. Mtg. "A"	1966	3¾	25,562.50	26,718.75
10,000.00	Wabash R. R. Co., First Mtg.	1939	5	5,000.00	8,612.50
				\$233,529.11	\$228,466.88

PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS

\$25,000.00	American Telephone & Telegraph Conv. Deb.	1956	3	\$28,037.50	\$26,718.75
25,000.00	Blackstone Valley Gas & Electric Co., Mtg. & Coll. Trust "C"	1965	4	25,625.00	27,312.50
25,000.00	Butte Electric & Power Co., First Mtg.	1951	5	25,562.50	29,500.00
15,000.00	Consolidated Edison Co. of New York, Deb.	1948	3½	15,262.50	15,637.50
25,000.00	Gatineau Power Co., First Mtg. "A"	1969	3¾	24,562.50	21,406.25
25,000.00	Mississippi Power & Light Co., First Mtg. ..	1957	5	24,125.00	25,312.50
25,000.00	Nebraska Power Co., First Mtg.	1981	4½	27,132.21	27,687.50
10,000.00	New Amsterdam Gas Co. of New York, First Cons. Mtg., Reg.	1948	5	10,000.00	11,250.00
25,000.00	Northern States Power Co. of Minnesota, First & Rfdg. Mtg.	1967	3¾	27,162.50	27,218.75

Per Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Value at Market Quotations April 30, 1942
\$25,000.00	Pacific Gas & Electric Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "H"	1961	3¾	\$25,625.00	\$27,125.00
24,000.00	Pennsylvania Water & Power Co. Rfdg. Mtg. & Coll. Trust	1964	3¾	25,254.15	25,560.00
50,000.00	Public Service of Colorado, First Mtg.	1964	3¾	53,131.22	53,500.00
25,000.00	Puget Sound Power & Light Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "D"	1950	4½	23,562.50	24,500.00
25,000.00	Southern California Gas Co., First Mtg. ..	1970	3¾	26,425.00	26,031.25
15,000.00	Union Electric Co. of Missouri First Mtg. & Coll. Trust	1971	3¾	16,090.91	16,425.00
50,000.00	Virginia Electric & Power Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "B"	1968	3¾	53,141.91	54,812.50
				<u>\$430,700.40</u>	<u>\$439,997.50</u>

INDUSTRIAL BONDS

\$25,000.00	Youngstown Sheet & Tube Co., First Mtg., S. F. "D"	1960	3¾	\$25,712.50	\$24,875.00
-------------	----------------------------------------------------------	------	----	-------------	-------------

Shares

STOCK

20	*United States Steel Corp., Pfd.	7	\$2,105.65	\$2,220.00
----	---------------------------------------	---	------------	------------

MORTGAGES

New York State:

Greater New York	4	\$27,750.00
Greater New York	4½	67,589.84
Greater New York	5	74,940.25
Greater New York	5½	37,300.00
Greater New York	6	22,860.00
Westchester County	4	14,295.04
Westchester County	6	24,475.00
Georgia	5	6,605.18
Massachusetts	5½	1,625.00
Minnesota	5	14,220.12
Minnesota	5½	1,800.00
Minnesota	6	30,751.26

\$324,211.69

MORTGAGE CERTIFICATE

New York State:

Greater New York	\$1.00
------------------------	-----	--------

REAL ESTATE

New York State:

Greater New York .....	...	\$15,500.00
Other Counties .....	...	55,900.00
Los Angeles, California .....	...	9,005.47
Atlanta, Georgia .....	...	4,605.28
*Reeves County, Texas .....	...	7,746.03
*Ward County, Texas .....	...	9,054.20
		<u>\$101,810.98</u>

Net advances for taxes, foreclosure expenses, etc.

\$2,672.50

Total Investments—Annuity Fund

\$1,244,521.40

*Indicates Donations and Legacies.

SPECIAL TRUST FUNDS—SPECIAL TRUST AGREEMENTS INCOME PAYABLE TO INDIVIDUAL BENEFICIARIES

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Value at Market Quotations April 30, 1942
RAILROAD BONDS					
\$500.00	Chesapeake & Ohio Ry. Co., Rfdg. & Imp. Mtg. "E"	1996	3½	\$497.50	\$510.00
4,000.00	*Chicago & Erie R. R. Co., First Mtg.	1982	5	4,000.00	4,860.00
1,000.00	New York Central & Hudson River R. R. Co., Lake Shore Coll.	1998	3½	831.25	565.00
6,000.00	*West Shore R. R. Co., First Mtg., Reg. ...	2361	4	6,000.00	2,520.00
				\$11,328.75	\$8,455.00
PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS					
\$1,000.00	American Gas & Electric Co., S. F. Deb. ..	1970	3¾	\$1,108.64	\$1,025.00
1,000.00	Central Maine Power Co., First & Gen. Mtg. "H"	1966	3½	952.50	1,067.50
8,000.00	Continental Gas & Electric Corp., Deb. "A" ..	1958	5	3,500.00	5,950.00
1,000.00	Empire Properties Corp.	1945	3	570.00	490.00
5,000.00	Illinois Power & Light Corp., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "B"	1954	5½	4,975.00	4,768.75
6,000.00	Jersey Central Power & Light Co., First Mtg.	1965	3½	6,411.24	6,382.50
5,000.00	Marion-Reserve Power Co., First Mtg.	1960	3½	5,135.00	5,325.00
2,000.00	Montana Power Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. ...	1966	3¾	1,810.00	2,092.50
20,000.00	Puget Sound Power & Light Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "A"	1949	5½	19,837.50	20,175.00
				\$44,299.88	\$47,276.25
INDUSTRIAL BONDS					
\$15,000.00	Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., 30 year Deb.	1961	3	\$14,850.00	\$14,493.75
STOCKS					
Shares					
50	*American Telephone & Telegraph Co.	8		\$5,000.00	\$5,387.50
10	*Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co. Pfd.	5		1,000.00	667.50
66	*Boston Insurance Co. ....	...		8,800.00	32,340.00
74.40	*Consolidated Oil Corp. ....	...		1,468.00	362.70
41	*Ludlow Mfg. Associates ....	...		5,445.62	2,972.50
74	*Massachusetts Power & Light Associates ..	...		223.00	6.60
203	*Massachusetts Power & Light Associates, Pfd.	2		4,722.42	1,827.00
25	*Morris & Essex R. R. Co. ....	...		1,575.00	443.75
19	*New England Power Association, Option Warrants .....	...		4.58	no market
30	*New England Telephone & Telegraph Co. ....	...		3,270.00	2,505.00
10	*New York Transit Co. ....	...		590.00	62.50
40	*Ohio Oil Company ....	...		1,525.00	265.00
6,000	*Pennsylvania Gas Co. ....	...		100,000.00	66,000.00
26	*Plymouth Cordage Co. ....	...		2,275.00	2,307.50
100	*Socony-Vacuum Corp. ....	...		1,493.60	700.00
128	*Standard Oil Co. of California ....	...		3,360.00	2,416.00
40	*Standard Oil Co. of Indiana ....	...		3,069.17	815.00
				\$143,821.39	\$119,078.64
MORTGAGES					
New York State:					
	Greater New York	5½		\$6,500.00	10,000.00
	Greater New York	6		5,000.00	8,000.00
	Massachusetts	6		3,500.00	50,000.00
				\$15,000.00	

* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Value at Market Quotations April 30, 1942
MORTGAGE CERTIFICATES					
New York State:					
	Greater New York		3¼	\$4,790.39	
	Greater New York		4	5,426.77	
	Greater New York		4½	12,000.00	
	Greater New York		4¾	1,182.91	
	Greater New York		5	1,959.78	
	Greater New York		5½	2,219.51	
	Westchester County		4	3,000.00	
	Westchester County		5	680.88	
	New Jersey		5½	2,521.69	
				<u>\$33,781.93</u>	
REAL ESTATE					
	*Minneapolis, Minnesota			\$265.48	
	*Sumter County, South Carolina			5.00	
				<u>\$270.48</u>	
NOTE					
	*Note			\$3.00	
	Total Investments—Special Trust Funds— Special Trust Agreements — Income Payable to Individual Beneficiaries ...			<u>\$263,355.43</u>	

SPECIAL TRUST FUNDS—SPECIAL ENDOWMENT FOR SCHOOLS INCOME PAYABLE TO NEGRO SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

GOVERNMENT AND MUNICIPAL BONDS					
\$3,000.00	City of Detroit, Michigan, Street Railway ..	1946	4¼	\$3,217.35	\$3,258.75
51,000.00	City of Toronto, Canada, Cons. Deb.	1955	4½	49,088.01	52,020.00
25,000.00	United States Savings, Defense "G"	1953	2½	25,000.00	25,000.00
11,000.00	United States Defense, Series "G"	1954	2½	11,000.00	11,000.00
				<u>\$88,305.36</u>	<u>\$91,278.75</u>
RAILROAD BONDS					
\$10,000.00	Chesapeake & Ohio Ry. Co., Rfdg. & Imp. Mtg. "E"	1996	3½	\$9,950.00	\$10,200.00
3,000.00	Chicago & Western Indiana R. R. Co., Cons. 50 Yr.	1952	4	2,872.50	2,891.25
15,000.00	Pennsylvania Co., Secured	1963	4	14,775.00	15,150.00
50,000.00	*Southern Pacific R. R. Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg.	1955	4	43,000.00	35,187.50
50,000.00	*Wisconsin Central Ry. Co., First Gen. Mtg. C/D	1949	4	40,000.00	23,000.00
				<u>\$110,597.50</u>	<u>\$86,428.75</u>
PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS					
\$25,000.00	Jersey Central Power & Light Co., First Mtg.	1965	3½	\$26,713.04	\$26,593.75
10,000.00	Ohio Edison Co., First & Cons. Mtg.	1967	4	10,012.50	11,000.00
8,000.00	Ohio Edison Co., First Mtg.	1972	3¾	8,700.00	8,700.00
50,000.00	Ohio Public Service Co., First Mtg.	1962	4	51,723.02	54,250.00
				<u>\$97,148.56</u>	<u>\$100,543.75</u>

* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Value at Market Quotations April 30, 1942
INDUSTRIAL BONDS					
\$30,000.00	Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., 30-year Deb.	1961	3	\$29,700.00	\$28,987.50
STOCKS					
Shares					
495	Colgate-Palmolive-Peet Co., Cum. Pfd.		\$4.25	\$49,995.00	\$47,767.50
8 780/1000	Home Title Guaranty Co. ....		...	76.84	18.66
330	*Norfolk & Western Ry. Co. ....		...	33,660.00	48,510.00
				<u>\$83,731.84</u>	<u>\$96,296.16</u>

MORTGAGES

New York State:			
Greater New York	.....	4	\$7,899.20
Greater New York	.....	4½	20,205.00
Greater New York	.....	4¾	6,739.39
Greater New York	.....	5	149,245.00
Greater New York	.....	5½	69,050.00
Greater New York	.....	6	37,420.00
Nassau County	.....	4	10,670.00
Nassau County	.....	5	24,500.00
Westchester County	.....	5½	19,000.00
			<u>\$344,728.59</u>

**REAL ESTATE BONDS AND
MORTGAGE CERTIFICATES**

New York State:			
Greater New York	.....	4	\$7,760.00
Greater New York	.....	5	2,086.96
Greater New York	.....	5¾	241.41
			<u>\$10,088.37</u>

REAL ESTATE

New York State:			
Nassau County	.....	...	\$17,000.00
Westchester County	.....	...	71,503.00
			<u>\$88,503.00</u>
Net advances for taxes, foreclosure expenses, etc.	.....	...	\$6,908.13
Total Investments—Special Trust Funds			
—Special Endowment for Schools—			
Income Payable to Negro Schools and Colleges	.....	...	<u>\$859,711.35</u>

**SPECIAL TRUST FUNDS—SPECIAL TRUST AGREEMENTS
INCOME PAYABLE TO STATE CONVENTIONS AND
CITY MISSION SOCIETIES****MUNICIPAL BONDS**

\$15,000.00	City of New York, N. Y., for Municipal Purposes	1950	3¾	\$15,836.89	\$15,750.00
21,000.00	City of New York, N. Y., for Municipal Purposes	1960	3½	22,409.11	22,470.00
12,000.00	United States Defense Bonds Series "G"	1954	2¾	12,000.00	12,000.00
				<u>\$50,246.00</u>	<u>\$50,220.00</u>

* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Value at Market Quotations April 30, 1942
RAILROAD BONDS					
\$2,500.00	Chesapeake & Ohio Ry. Co., Rfdg. & Imp. Mtg. "E"	1996	3½	\$2,487.50	\$2,550.00
15,000.00	Elgin, Joliet & Eastern Ry. Co., First Mtg.	1970	3¼	15,210.00	15,543.75
19,000.00	Erie Railroad Co., First Mtg. "B"	1995	4	15,057.50	17,551.25
				<u>\$32,755.00</u>	<u>\$35,645.00</u>

PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS					
\$3,000.00	Consolidated Edison Co., Deb.	1948	3½	\$3,056.50	\$3,127.50
36,000.00	Consumers Power Co., First Mtg.	1969	3¼	37,992.39	39,105.00
8,000.00	Jersey Central Power & Light Co., First Mtg.	1965	3½	8,548.32	8,510.00
750.00	Pacific Gas & Electric Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. "H"	1961	3¼	836.95	813.75
2,000.00	Pennsylvania Water & Power Co., Rfdg. & Coll. Trust	1964	3¼	2,073.60	2,130.00
				<u>\$52,507.76</u>	<u>\$53,686.25</u>

INDUSTRIAL BONDS

\$2,000.00	Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., 30 Year Deb.	1961	3	\$1,980.00	\$1,932.50
------------	------------------------------------------------	------	---	------------	------------

Shares**STOCKS**

7 722/1000	Home Title Guaranty Co. ....	...	...	\$67.56	\$14.88
139,500	*International Petroleum Co. ....	...	...	1,046,296.44	1,272,937.50
	*Pacific States Savings & Loan Co., Fidelity Participating Certificate	1936	6	81.98	26.40
48	*Southern California Edison Co., Ltd. ....	...	...	2,158.50	738.00
				<u>\$1,048,604.48</u>	<u>\$1,273,716.78</u>

MORTGAGES

New York State:					
	Greater New York	4½		\$19,352.15	
	Greater New York	5		88,488.69	
	Greater New York	5½		5,400.00	
	Greater New York	6		479.50	
*Colorado	.....	6		3,200.00	
*Colorado	.....	7		1,400.00	
				<u>\$118,320.34</u>	

MORTGAGE CERTIFICATES

New York State:					
	Greater New York	5		\$1,140.36	

REAL ESTATE

Denver, Colorado			\$1,682.37	
------------------------	-----	--	--	------------	--

Total Investments—Special Trust Funds					
—Special Trust Agreements — Income Payable to State Conventions and City Mission Societies					
				<u>\$1,307,236.31</u>	

* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

CHURCH EDIFICE LOAN FUND

<i>Par Value</i>	<i>Securities</i>	<i>Due</i>	<i>Rate</i>	<i>Book Value</i>	<i>Value at Market Quotations April 30, 1942</i>
GOVERNMENT AND MUNICIPAL BONDS					
\$20,000.00	U. S. Treasury	1955	2	\$20,000.00	\$20,662.50
	U. S. Defense Savings Stamps .....	....	...	549.50	549.50
				<u>\$20,549.50</u>	<u>\$21,212.00</u>
PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS					
\$20,000.00	Union Electric Co. of Missouri First Mtg. & Coll. Trust	1971	3½	\$21,454.35	\$21,900.00
LOANS					
	Loans to churches in various states .....	....	...	\$274,935.16	
	Total Investments—Church Edifice Loan Fund .....	....	...	<u>\$316,939.01</u>	

SPECIAL CHURCH EDIFICE LOAN FUND

GOVERNMENT AND MUNICIPAL BONDS					
\$5,300.00	U. S. Treasury	1955	2	\$5,300.00	\$5,475.56
REAL ESTATE					
	Benson, Arizona .....	....	...	\$11.55	
LOANS					
	Loans to churches in various states .....	....	...	\$382,063.07	
	Total Investments—Special Church Edifice Loan Fund .....	....	...	<u>\$387,374.62</u>	

PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT FUNDS

Equities in School Properties

	<i>Book Value</i>
Bacone College, Bacone, Okla.	\$584,948.95
Barranquitas Academy, Barranquitas, Puerto Rico	11,450.00
Benedict College, Columbia, S. C.	265,054.55
Bishop College, Marshall, Texas	164,118.63
Colegio Bautista, Managua, Nicaragua	52,748.85
Colegios Internacionales, Cristo, Cuba	124,111.61
Evangelical Seminary, Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico	20,612.81
Murrow Indian Orphans' Home, Bacone, Okla.	172,994.87
Spanish-American Baptist Seminary, Los Angeles, Calif.	16,278.02
Virginia Union University, Richmond, Va.	355,325.57
Reversionary interest in school properties	2.00
	<u>\$1,767,645.86</u>

Equities in Mission Properties

	Book Value
Alaska, Kodiak	\$15,829.56
Arizona, Cottonwood	3,218.95
Keams Cañon	3,522.69
California, Auberry	1.00
Coarsegold	98.89
Dunlap	1.00
El Cerrito	21,596.07
San Francisco	31,689.45
Sycamore	1.00
Table Mountain	3.10
Colorado, Rocky Ford	500.00
Montana, Big Horn	6,436.81
Crow Agency	14,964.20
Culbertson	200.00
Lodge Grass	29,915.07
Pryor	7,261.00
Wyola	2,076.45
Nevada, Dresslerville	2,995.05
Fallon	528.17
Reno	4,651.50
Stewart	5,097.25
New York, New York	20,177.22
Oklahoma, Anadarko	12,256.68
Calumet	1,177.80
Geary	2,157.19
Greenfield	1,511.50
Kingfisher	1,995.00
Saddle Mountain	3,422.56
Sugar Creek	6,919.80
Swappingback	806.19
Walters	2,256.73
Watonga	5,070.30
Cuba, Baire	2,110.12
Banes	1,500.00
Baracoa	9,801.32
Baracoa, Maisi	350.00
Barajagua	500.00
Bayamo	32,800.00
Bayate	628.94
Camaguey	15,405.45
Capiro	431.60
Cayo Mambi	700.00
Céspedes	4,800.00
Ciego d'Avila	7,695.00
Cueto	1,967.10
Dos Caminos	1,995.45
El Caney	1,132.05
Florida	3,106.60
Guaimaro	1,535.25
Guantanamo	14,361.73
Jatabonico	4,501.50
Jauco	500.00
Jibacoa	400.00
Jiguani	2,193.20
Jobal	300.00
Juan Baron	658.05
La Piedra	1,844.00
Lindero	850.00
Maffo	1,660.14
Mandingo	250.00
Manzanillo	7,351.72
Marti	981.75
Media Luna	1,265.00
Minas	185.00
Mir	413.70
Nibujon	350.00
Niquero	100.00
Palmarito	1,000.00
Palma Soriano	3,143.75
Pueblo Viejo	860.00
Sabana	500.00
Saito	918.90
San Luis	3,363.95

	<i>Book Value</i>
Santa Rita	\$1,613.42
Santiago, First Church	115,661.88
Santiago, Second Church	11,815.28
Santiago, Vista Hermosa Church	6,324.94
Songo	1,514.10
Veguitas	1,666.87
Victoria de Las Tunas	8,560.00
Yara	2,550.00
El Salvador, Amaton	100.00
Apopa	423.00
Atiquizaya	1,452.60
Candelaria	200.00
Chalatenango	262.00
Chalchuapa	1,450.00
Chilanga	326.30
Ciudad Barrios	4,151.71
El Refugio	483.00
Guatajiagua	267.00
Izalco	1,039.50
La Union	1,042.50
Los Naranjos	100.00
San Salvador	26,098.45
San Salvador, San Jacinto	15,382.50
Santa Ana	3,432.73
Usulután	320.34
Mexico, Aldama	1,200.00
Cadareita	500.00
Ciudad Madero	1,350.00
Cuernavaca	100.00
Juarez	1,200.00
Linares	50.00
Matamoras	1,485.00
Mexico City	31,459.68
Miahuatlan	1,475.00
Monterrey	500.00
Oaxaca	300.00
Oriental	919.30
Puebla	56,913.40
Tampico	5,400.00
Tapachula	1,659.58
Tehuacan	800.00
Tia Juana	5,000.00
Vera Cruz	4,237.50
Vera Cruz, Tierra Blanca	1,524.00
Victoria	2,500.00
Zacatelco	200.00
Nicaragua, Buena Vista	301.00
Chinendega	122.28
Corinto	217.20
Diriamba	3,499.30
Leon	7,875.00
Managua	7,880.41
Masatepe	2,200.00
Masaya	23,618.18
Nindirí	501.00
Rivas	1,300.00
Sabana Grande	350.00
Samaria	200.00
San Marcos	729.50
Puerto Rico, Adjuntas	5,811.61
Aguas Buenas	4,501.83
Anón	2,422.41
Barranquitas	3,653.10
Barrazas	101.00
Barrinas	500.00
Bayamoncito	1,001.47
Caguas	18,396.43
Carolina	9,188.88
Cayey	9,240.76
Cedros	2,946.00
Cidra	18,534.84
Coamo	7,317.02
Corral Viejo	2,371.94
Damián	1.00
Guanica	1,558.64
Gurabo	4,300.03

	<i>Book Value</i>
Guyabo Dulce	\$800.00
Hato Nuevo	4,158.23
Jerusalem	2,103.00
Juncos	11,620.58
La Cuchilla	\$2,919.43
Las Cruces	1,010.00
Mango	691.76
Mediania Alta	851.34
Orocovis	13,010.49
Palmer	2,263.15
Playa	3,408.15
Ponce	22,755.63
Quebrada Grande	465.00
Rio Grande	3,562.19
Rio Piedras	37,793.47
San Anton	25.00
San Juan	79,894.94
San Lorenzo	3,866.51
Santurce	82,932.40
Toita	5,463.06
Trujillo	10,007.10
Yauco	6,804.71
	<hr/>
	\$1,104,808.00

Equities in Christian Center Properties

Arizona, Phoenix, Mexican Mission	\$34,104.19
Tucson, Mexican Mission	17,551.00
Yuma, Mexican Mission	5,516.96
California, Fresno, Cosmopolitan Mission	13,420.45
Fresno, Mexican	6,786.65
Locke, Chinese	5,000.00
Los Angeles	10,000.00
Oakland, Christian Friendship Center	4,850.00
Sacramento, Chinese	1,100.00
Sacramento, Japanese	9,850.00
San Diego	6,505.10
Colorado, Denver, Mexican Mission	9,500.00
Pueblo, Mexican Christian Center	7,125.00
Connecticut, Ansonia, Italian	2,681.41
Illinois, Chicago, Negro Educational Center	250.00
Chicago, South Chicago Neighborhood House	6,800.00
Indiana, East Hammond, Brooks House	22,259.08
East Chicago, Katherine House	16,400.81
Iowa, Burlington	20.63
Kansas, Kansas City, Bethel Neighborhood Center	15,250.00
Massachusetts, Boston, West End	14,450.00
Michigan, Detroit, Negro	7,500.00
Detroit, Polish	5,000.00
Detroit, Hamtramck-Friendship	2,000.00
Nebraska, Omaha	5,000.00
Scottsbluff, Mexican Mission	3,000.00
New Jersey, Newark, Italian	10,000.00
New York, Buffalo, Jewish Mission	3,000.00
Buffalo, Prospect Neighborhood House	1,000.00
Buffalo, Reid Memorial	4,500.00
Buffalo, Trenton Avenue Italian Mission	2,500.00
New York, Chinese	10,750.00
Rochester, Polish	7,500.00
Utica, Italian Mission	7,000.00
Ohio, Cleveland, Negro	10,000.00
Youngstown, Bethel House	6,175.00
Pennsylvania, Pittsburgh, Morgan Community House	5,297.00
Rankin	16,000.00
Rhode Island, Providence, Federal Hill Italian	8,000.00
Utah, Ogden, Mexican Mission	4,200.00
Washington, Seattle, Chinese	15,163.33
Seattle, Japanese	15,167.61
Tacoma, Japanese	1,250.00
West Virginia, Weirton	46,590.16
Wisconsin, Milwaukee	3,500.00
	<hr/>
	\$409,514.38
Total—Property and Equipment Funds	<hr/>
	\$3,281,968.24

DESIGNATED FUNDS

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Value at Market Quotations April 30, 1942
GOVERNMENT AND MUNICIPAL BONDS					
\$25,000.00	United States Treasury	1953	2½	\$26,652.35	\$26,578.13
17,000.00	United States Treasury	1954	2½	17,846.27	17,589.69
				<u>\$44,498.62</u>	<u>\$44,167.82</u>
RAILROAD BONDS					
\$50,000.00	Boston & Maine R. R. Co., Equip. Trust..	1942	3½	\$51,000.00	\$50,625.00
17,000.00	Chicago & Western Indiana R. R. Co., 50 year Cons.	1952	4	16,357.50	16,383.75
1,000.00	Iowa Central Ry. Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. C/D	1951	4	1.00	11.25
4,000.00	Pennsylvania R. R. Co., 30 year Secured ..	1949	4	4,183.32	4,060.00
				<u>\$71,541.82</u>	<u>\$71,080.00</u>
PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS					
\$1,000.00	American Gas & Electric Co., S. F. Deb. ..	1960	3½	\$1,079.56	\$1,028.75
3,000.00	Consolidated Edison Co., Deb.	1948	3½	3,052.50	3,127.50
2,000.00	Kansas Power & Light Co., First Mtg.	1969	3½	2,158.40	2,225.00
25,000.00	New England Power Association, Deb.	1948	5	24,937.50	17,500.00
25,000.00	North Boston Lighting Properties, Secured	1947	3½	26,093.75	26,000.00
10,000.00	Ohio Edison Company	1972	3¾	10,875.00	10,875.00
1,000.00	Pennsylvania Water & Power Co., Rfdg. & Coll. Trust	1964	3¾	1,036.80	1,065.00
50,000.00	San Antonio Public Service Co., First Mtg.	1970	3½	53,582.45	54,750.00
25,000.00	South Carolina Power Co., First Lien & Rfdg. Mtg.	1957	5	24,062.50	25,750.00
16,000.00	Toledo Edison Co., First Mtg.	1968	3½	16,245.00	17,100.00
				<u>\$163,123.46</u>	<u>\$159,421.25</u>
STOCKS					
800	*Barker Bros. Corp. ....	...	...	\$1.00	\$3,700.00
1	First National Bank of the City of New York	...	...	990.00	1,000.00
6	Home Title Guaranty Co. ....	...	...	57.31	12.75
88	Landers, Frary & Clark .....	...	...	1,980.00	2,002.00
150	National Lead Co., "A" Cum. Pfd. ....	...	\$7.00	25,555.75	22,200.00
5	Travelers Insurance Co. ....	...	...	1,750.00	1,690.00
				<u>\$30,334.06</u>	<u>\$30,604.75</u>
MORTGAGES					
New York State:					
	Greater New York .....	...	4½	\$85,297.56	
	Greater New York .....	...	5	49,210.00	
	Greater New York .....	...	5½	25,715.00	
	Westchester County .....	...	6	6,000.00	
	Puerto Rico .....	...	5	14,000.00	
				<u>\$180,222.56</u>	
MORTGAGE CERTIFICATE					
New York State:					
	Greater New York .....	...	4½	\$1,814.73	
REAL ESTATE					
	*Los Angeles, California .....	...	...	\$1.00	
	*Cherokee County, Oklahoma .....	...	...	1.00	
				<u>\$2.00</u>	

* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Value at Market Quotations April 30, 1942
NOTES					
	Notes .....	....	...	\$15,320.00	
	Total Investments—Designated Funds ....	....	...	\$506,857.25	
	Less received for taxes, foreclosure ex- penses, etc. ....	....	...	226.43	
				<u>\$506,630.82</u>	

RESERVE FUNDS**GOVERNMENT BONDS**

\$25,000.00	United States Treasury	1953	2½	\$26,652.34	\$26,578.13
-------------	------------------------------	------	----	-------------	-------------

RAILROAD BONDS

\$2,000.00	Chicago & Western Indiana R. R. Cons. 50 Year	1952	4	\$1,932.50	\$1,927.50
25,000.00	Midland Valley R. R. Co., First Mtg.	1943	5	24,312.50	14,843.75
				<u>\$26,245.00</u>	<u>\$16,771.25</u>

PUBLIC UTILITY BONDS

\$4,000.00	American Gas & Electric Co., S. F., Deb. ..	1970	3¾	\$4,397.98	\$4,100.00
10,000.00	Marion-Reserve Power Co., First Mtg.	1960	3½	10,270.00	10,650.00
24,000.00	Montana Power Co., First & Rfdg. Mtg. ..	1966	3¾	24,510.00	25,110.00
10,000.00	Ohio Edison Co., First & Cons. Mtg.	1967	4	9,950.00	11,000.00
				<u>\$49,127.98</u>	<u>\$50,860.00</u>

INDUSTRIAL BONDS

\$20,000.00	Canadian International Paper Co., First Mtg.	1949	6	\$19,000.00	\$19,125.00
25,000.00	B. F. Goodrich Co., First Mtg.	1956	4¾	25,250.00	25,250.00
				<u>\$44,250.00</u>	<u>\$44,375.00</u>

Shares**STOCKS**

60	*American State Savings Bank, Lansing, Michigan .....	...	\$6.00	\$6,600.00	\$1,140.00
20	*Associated Gas & Electric Co., Preference .....	...	\$6.50	2.60	5.00
38	*Deep Water Timber Co., Ltd. ....	...	...	1.00	no market
	*Deep Water Timber Co., Ltd. Shareholders Ctfs. ....	...	...	1.00	no market
50	*Equitable Office Building Corp. ....	...	...	1.00	10.00
10	*R. B. Griffith Co., Pfd. ....	...	...	1.00	no market
644/1000	—Home Title Guaranty Co. ....	...	...	5.64	1.37
40	*Huntington and Broad Top Mt. R. R. and Coal Co., Pfd. C/D .....	...	...	400.00	no market
5	*Northern States Power Co., Cum. Pfd. ....	...	6	300.00	230.00
10	*Northern States Power Co., Cum. Pfd. ....	...	7	750.00	520.00
2½	*Old Colonial R. R. Co. ....	...	...	1.00	.28
1¾	*Olive Milling Co. ....	...	...	1.00	no market
5	*Wisconsin Power & Light Co., Cum. Pfd. ..	...	6	500.00	405.00
14	*Wisconsin Power & Light Co., Cum. Pfd. ..	...	7	1,400.00	1,218.00
10	*Yorba Field Land Co. ....	...	...	1.00	no market
				<u>\$9,965.24</u>	<u>\$3,529.65</u>

* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Value at Market Quotations April 30, 1942	Par Value
MORTGAGES						
New York State:						
	Greater New York	4		\$16,450.00		
	Greater New York	5		4,112.50		
	Greater New York	5½		3,272.50		
	Greater New York	6		2,165.00		
	Nassau County	5		867.00		
	Westchester County	4		22,940.00		
	*Massachusetts	5½		2.00		
	*Minnesota	5		9,191.55		
	*New Jersey	5½		2,725.00		
	*New Jersey	6		2,760.00		
				<u>\$64,485.55</u>		
REAL ESTATE BONDS AND MORTGAGE CERTIFICATES						
New York State:						
	*Greater New York	3		\$1.00		
	*Michigan	6		447.50		
	*Alberta, Canada	5		1.00		
				<u>\$449.50</u>		
REAL ESTATE						
	*California .....	...		\$166.14		
	*Connecticut .....	...		3.00		
	*Illinois .....	...		1.00		
	*Iowa .....	...		1.00		
	*Massachusetts .....	...		1.00		
	*Michigan .....	...		231.03		
	*Minnesota .....	...		1.00		
	*New Jersey .....	...		2,028.75		
	*New York .....	...		8,501.00		
	*Pennsylvania .....	...		1.00		
				<u>\$10,934.92</u>		
NOTES, ETC.						
	Bank claims .....	...		\$3.00		
	Notes .....	...		11,452.00		
				<u>\$11,455.00</u>		
	Net advances for taxes, foreclosure expenses, etc. ....	...		\$839.92		
	Total Investments—Reserve Funds ....	...		<u>\$244,405.45</u>		
GENERAL FUND						
STOCKS						
Shares	15 *Madison Street Building Corp., Preference .....	...		\$1.00	no market	
	20 Standard Oil Co. of California .....	...		1,133.00	377.50	
				<u>\$1,134.00</u>	<u>\$377.50</u>	

* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

Par Value	Securities	Due	Rate	Book Value	Value at Market Quotations April 30, 1942
MORTGAGES					
New York State:					
	Greater New York	4		\$5,000.00	
	*Other Counties	4½		1.00	
	*Michigan	6		469.15	
	*Rhode Island	6		1.00	
	*South Dakota	6		1.00	
					<hr/>
					\$5,472.15
MORTGAGE CERTIFICATES					
New York State:					
	Greater New York	5		\$385.35	
	Greater New York	5½		65.00	
	Other Counties	5		60.41	
					<hr/>
					\$510.76
REAL ESTATE					
	*California			\$183.68	
	*Colorado			8,926.88	
	*Kansas			255.41	
	*New York			10.56	
	*Ohio			1.00	
	*Oklahoma			1,406.54	
	*Tennessee			7.15	
	*West Virginia			1.00	
					<hr/>
					\$10,792.22
NOTES, ETC.					
	*Bank claim			\$1.00	
	*Security of doubtful value			1.00	
					<hr/>
					\$2.00
Total Investments—General Fund				\$17,911.13	
Less Reserve for Losses on Investments				17,910.13	
					<hr/>
					\$1.00
					<hr/>

* Indicates Donations and Legacies.

SUMMARY OF INVESTMENTS, NOTES, LOANS, ETC., OF THE SOCIETY
April 30, 1942

FUND	Bonds	Stocks	Mortgages, etc.	Real Estate	Notes, Loans, etc.	Net Advances for Taxes, etc.	Totals
Permanent	\$4,800,784.13	\$1,435,518.83	\$2,714,624.62	\$332,881.38	\$2,822.00	\$32,408.18	\$9,400,060.14
Annuity	813,719.58	2,105.65	324,212.69	101,810.98	-----	2,672.50	1,244,521.40
Special Trust Agreements: Income Payable to Individual Bene- ficiaries	70,478.63	143,821.39	48,781.93	270.48	3.00	-----	293,355.43
Special Trust Agreements: Income Payable to State Conven- tions and City Mission Societies	137,488.76	1,048,604.48	119,400.70	1,682.37	-----	-----	1,307,296.31
Special Trust Fund: Income Payable to Negro Schools and Colleges	325,751.42	83,731.84	354,816.96	88,503.00	-----	6,908.13	830,711.35
Church Edifice Loan	42,003.85	-----	-----	-----	304,985.16	-----	346,989.01
Special Church Edifice Loan	5,300.00	-----	-----	-----	389,674.62	-----	394,974.62
Property and Equipment (School, Mis- sion, and Christian Center prop- ties)	-----	-----	-----	3,281,968.24	-----	-----	3,281,968.24
Designated	279,163.90	30,334.00	182,637.29	2.00	197,703.43	226.43*	689,014.25
Reserve	146,275.32	9,905.24	64,933.05	10,034.92	11,455.00	839.92	241,405.45
General	-----	1,134.00	5,982.91	10,792.22	2.00	-----	17,911.13
Totals	\$6,710,905.59	\$2,755,215.49	\$9,814,832.15	\$3,828,845.59	\$906,505.21	\$42,692.30	\$18,050,136.33

* Deduct.

EXHIBIT D

PERMANENT FUNDS

All gifts for the Permanent Funds of the Society appear in this exhibit with the years in which they were received. These funds amount to \$9,451,894.83.

A. FOR GENERAL PURPOSES

Fund	Year Received	State	Amount
Allen, Jonas	1872.....	Vermont	\$100.00
Ambler, J. V., Memorial (1)	1906.....	Pennsylvania .	15,000.00
Anderson, David	1880.....	Maine	1,000.00
Angle, Derrick Lane	1930.....	New York	3,370.43
Argabrite, S. V.	1903.....	West Virginia.	100.00
Axtell, Mrs. Hannah E.	1876.....	Michigan	311.11
Ayres, William A.	1939.....	Kansas	143.39
Bailie, David	1897.....	New York	1,055.00
Ballew, W. B.	1902.....	Missouri	384.65
Banister, John E.	1931.....	Minnesota	1,390.98
Barden, Emily L.	1941.....	Massachusetts .	1,000.00
Barker, Julia E.	1932.....	New York	2,600.54
Barker, Wm. E.	1915.....	New York	300.00
Barney, Martha B.	1907.....	Ohio	5,000.00
Barney, N. P., Memorial (2)	1881.....	Ohio	5,000.00
Bartlett, Harriet Hastings	1905.....	Massachusetts .	500.00
Bates, Etta Peck	1939.....	New Hampsh'e	144.84
Bigelow, Ella M. H.	1931.....	Vermont	1,220.00
Bixby, E. M.	1936.....	Vermont	1,000.00
Blackburn, Alexander, Memorial (3)	1929.....	Massachusetts .	2,846.12
Blain, John	1869.....	Massachusetts .	1,000.00
Boswell, Richard V.	1919-36.....	Pennsylvania .	2,703.48
Brimhall, Permelia, Memorial	1888-91.....	Illinois	1,572.99
Brocket, E. J.	1892.....	New Jersey ..	1,000.00
Brockett, Ruth E.	1924.....	Ohio	541.37
Broughton, Amos and Hannah (4)	1937.....	Massachusetts .	1,873.91
Brown, John Greenwood, Fund (5)	1931.....	Massachusetts .	1,251.63
Burchard, Hannah M.	1919.....	Illinois	3,874.38
Burke, R. P.	1908.....	West Virginia.	100.00
Butler, Chas. S.	1888.....	Massachusetts .	1,000.00
Butler, Elizabeth N.	1914.....	Massachusetts .	1,000.00
Calvert, Mary M.	1937.....	New York	750.00
Candace Ward-Bates Fund	1926-27.....	Kansas	4,921.73
Capen, Barnabas D.	1889.....	Massachusetts .	10,000.00
Carlton, Younglove	1891-92.....	New York	830.21
Carmichael, Sarah E.	1922.....	Indiana	300.00
Case, Rhutson	1928-29.....	New Jersey ..	2,445.04
Cheever, William	1881.....	Massachusetts .	7,657.82
Chickering, Sarah E.	1935-37.....	New Hampsh'e	3,098.10
Clark, Ellen, Fund (6)	1926.....	Massachusetts .	1,000.00
Clark, Simeon L.	1908.....	New York	5,000.00
Clissold, Emma S., Fund (7)	1932.....	Illinois	936.68
Collins, Susan J.	1917.....	New Hampsh'e	666.66
Corry, Aaron	1885-88.....	Massachusetts .	1,480.81

(1) Founded by Mrs. A. T. Ambler.

(2) Contributed by her children.

(3) Founded by Mrs. Virginia Blackburn.

(4) Founded by Wm. E. Perry.

(5) Founded by Abby L. A. Brown.

(6) Founded by Margaret E. Johnston.

(7) Founded by Emma S. Clissold.

Fund	Year Received	State	Amount
Crie, Harriet	1911.....	Maine	\$300.00
Crosby, Rev. David and Sarah Ford, Memorial (1)	1939.....	New York ...	32,027.19
Crozer, Robert H.	1915.....	Pennsylvania .	16,666.67
Currier, Emily C.	1916.....	Massachusetts .	125.00
Darling, Henry	1869-74...	Maine	1,000.00
Dart, Samuel W.	1938-39...	New Hampsh'e	4,523.77
David, Sarah Hyde	1922.....	Illinois	1,941.49
Davis, Isaac	1878-1911.	Massachusetts .	13,745.00
Davis, James M.	1902.....	Rhode Island..	3,412.50
Dayton, A. Alphonse, Fund (2)	1928.....	Pennsylvania .	450.00
Dearborn, Abigail J.	1911.....	New Hampsh'e	300.00
Dearborn, Denville A., Memorial	1912-14...	Massachusetts .	9,291.83
De Puy, Ten Eyck	1906.....	New York ...	4,750.00
Dexter, Lewis	1921.....	New Hampsh'e	1,500.00
Dimock, L. and F. W., Fund (3)	1912.....	Massachusetts .	2,000.00
Divine, F. H.	1935.....	New York ...	900.00
Dizer Fund (4)	1908.....	Massachusetts .	1,000.00
Dodge, Harriet P.	1904.....	New Hampsh'e	250.00
Dodge, Mrs. M. N.	1929.....	Vermont	3,611.00
Drown, Mary Newell	1889.....	Rhode Island..	600.00
Drowne, Frank S., Memorial (5)	1921-24...	Rhode Island..	7,568.83
Dunbar, Robert	1888.....	Pennsylvania .	500.00
Dunn Fund, The John B.	1919.....	Rhode Island..	1,000.00
Durfee, James H. and Helen A.	1911-16...	Illinois	1,731.33
Eastman, Lucy J.	1933.....	Kansas	200.00
Eaton, Fidelia D.	1902-36...	New York ...	7,676.90
Edson, Eunice B.	1922.....	Connecticut ..	200.00
Eldridge, Lyman	1877.....	Massachusetts .	75.00
Ellis, Barbara Duncan, Mem'l (6)	1941.....	New Jersey ..	832.00
Estes, Abarintha A.	1913.....	Massachusetts .	25.00
Evans, Levi P.	1920.....	Pennsylvania .	500.00
Farwell, Clara M.	1930.....	Maine	1,000.00
Fellows, Mary J.	1935-36...	New Hampsh'e	1,639.77
Fengar, Mary E.	1914-21...	Connecticut ..	16,888.33
Fisk, Theron	1852.....	New York ...	2,500.00
Flagg, Mary	1919.....	Illinois	6,366.40
Flint, Harriet N.	1897.....	Massachusetts .	5,000.00
Frantz, Gertrude L.	1932.....	Pennsylvania .	620.00
"Frazer Fund" (7)	1887.....	Canada	3,500.00
French, Joseph E.	1924-28...	Massachusetts .	18,101.69
Fry, Mrs. L. R. B.	1883-85...	Massachusetts .	4,189.61
Gale, Gertrude Hakes	1925.....	Connecticut ...	5,000.00
Gardner, Christopher C., Memorial	1923.....	New Hampsh'e	500.00
Gardner, Susan B., Memorial (8)	1923.....	New Hampsh'e	200.00
Gay, Addie D.	1930.....	Vermont	285.00
Giddings, Mrs. Lovinia	1890.....	Massachusetts .	600.00
Glover, Henry R.	1895.....	Massachusetts .	5,000.00
Grant, Oliver B.	1937-42...	Connecticut ..	17,953.27
Griswold, Giles O.	1915-25...	Ohio	5,000.00

(1) Founded by Sarah Ford Crosby.

(2) Founded by Frances E. Dayton.

(3) Founded by Mrs. Frances W. Dimock.

(4) Founded by Marshall C. Dizer.

(5) Founded by Abby F. and Henrietta Martin.

(6) Founded by Mrs. Margaretta D. Demarest.

(7) Founded by Mrs. S. M. McMaster.

(8) Founded by Christopher C. Gardner.

Fund	Year Received	State	Amount
Gunn Fund, David Brainard (1)	1926	Massachusetts	\$1,000.00
Hale, John V.	1911	Massachusetts	2,000.00
Ham, Oliver H.	1938	Oregon	1,038.19
Ham, William	1871	Rhode Island	100.00
Hansen, Christina, Fund	1920	New York	1,500.00
Hargis, Charles B.	1927	Indiana	1,759.88
Harmon, Eugene E.	1920	New York	1,000.00
Harris, Elinor F.	1928	Rhode Island	200.00
Harris, Martha E.	1937	Illinois	5,000.00
Hastings, Marinda	1917	Pennsylvania	500.00
Hatch, Annie Bell	1937	Maine	100.00
Hewett, Harriet B.	1916	New York	6,434.44
Hills, Rexie B., Memorial (2)	1924	New York	300.00
Hodge, Charles W.	1934	Massachusetts	15,693.88
Holton, Mary E., Memorial	1897-1909	New Jersey	52,575.00
Horner, Erie W.	1916	Vermont	334.68
Howard, Annie W.	1926	Massachusetts	981.77
Howard, Harry H.	1897	Illinois	100.00
Howe, Martha L.	1933	Massachusetts	1,524.45
Hoyt, Joseph B.	1890	Connecticut	25,000.00
Huntley, A. Eudella	1930	Massachusetts	1,000.00
Huntley, Wm. E.	1909	Vermont	9,700.00
Hutchins, Lizzie F.	1911	Massachusetts	1,000.00
Hutchins, Samuel M.	1911	Massachusetts	1,000.00
Ingersoll, Edith M.	1924	New York	432.47
John, Lizzie J., Memorial	1884	Pennsylvania	1,000.00
Johnson, Susannah (3)	1903	Massachusetts	300.00
Jones, B. E.	1905	Pennsylvania	250.00
Jones, John J.	1906	New Jersey	50,000.00
Joslyn, Eliza J. and Eugene A.	1918	New York	2,000.00
Keller, Rowley R.	1938	New York	2,482.18
Kelly, Chloe M.	1896	Vermont	500.00
Kendall, Horace	1863	Connecticut	1,000.00
Ketcham, Geo. W., Memorial No. 3	1920-27	New York	35,412.78
Lees, William B.	1883	Pennsylvania	950.00
Lewis, Richard V.	1923	New York	3,000.00
Liddle, Mary F.	1928	New York	500.00
Linch, Jarrett	1899-1908	West Virginia	13,426.36
Lindsey, Mary E., Fund	1919	Massachusetts	2,000.00
Little, Geo. W.	1901	Massachusetts	5,000.00
Littler, Nathan	1889	Iowa	3,874.68
Logan, John	1893-94	Illinois	400.00
Lougee, Clara A.	1915	Massachusetts	1,000.00
Lovelace, Joanna N.	1925-28	Kansas	4,331.76
Mann, Marcia J.	1925	New York	500.00
McBlain, Thomas, Memorial (4)	1924	New York	5,000.00
McCray, Kate A.	1936	California	841.38
Mathews, Thomas S.	1918	Pennsylvania	475.00
Maurice Fund (5)	1932	Pennsylvania	698.69
Melling, Sarah M.	1932	Massachusetts	2,449.43
Mendenhall, T. G.	1901-15	Illinois	9,148.83
Merrick, Austin	1892-99	Massachusetts	53,069.30
Messenger, Frances E.	1930	Vermont	1,000.00
Messer, Judith	1913	New Hampsh'e	101.97

(1) Founded by Mrs. Hannah H. Gunn.

(2) Founded by her daughter, Miss L. Adell Hills.

(3) Founded as a memorial to her mother and sister Mary.

(4) Founded by Mary McBlain.

(5) Founded by Edward M. Ogden.

Fund	Year Received	State	Amount
Miller, Amanda	1926.....	Connecticut ..	\$775.00
Miller, Mrs. Cyrus, Memorial (1) ...	1931-33....	Illinois	500.00
Mills, Thomas L., Memorial (2)	1903.....	Illinois	150.00
Morehouse, Seth S., Memorial (3) ..	1924.....	New York	1,000.00
Morehouse, Emma B., Memorial (3) ..	1924.....	New York	1,000.00
Newland, Henry, Memorial (4)	1938.....	New York	373.47
Newman, Mr. and Mrs. W. S., Memo- rial	1911.....	Pennsylvania ..	8,000.00
Norcross, Stephen W.	1880-1927.	Massachusetts ..	8,130.34
Nowell, Mr. and Mrs. George H.	1940.....	Maine	5,000.00
Noyes, Mary	1882.....	Massachusetts ..	1,000.00
Nugent, George	1885.....	Pennsylvania ..	1,000.00
Osborn, Palmer	1931.....	Kansas	4,818.54
Owen, Hannah A.	1929.....	Kansas	1,493.33
Parks, Louisa M.	1903.....	Illinois	1,000.00
Pease, Nancy P.	1868.....	Connecticut ..	1,000.00
Peebles, Adaline	1935-40...	Wisconsin	4,588.68
Pell, Lydia R., Memorial (5)	1904.....	Pennsylvania ..	2,568.10
Perkins, Martha, Memorial (6)	1927.....	Pennsylvania ..	4,300.00
Pevear, Henry A.	1914.....	Massachusetts ..	6,250.00
Pierce, Eliza L., and Lardner, W. R., Memorial (7)	1926.....	Kansas	1,500.00
Pierce, Levi and Sabra, Fund	1929.....	Massachusetts ..	240.00
Pillsbury, Geo. A.	1900.....	Minnesota	5,000.00
Porter, Benjamin	1904.....	Massachusetts ..	1,000.00
Porter, Nancy C.	1924.....	Massachusetts ..	500.00
Potter, Wm. B.	1908.....	New York	200.00
Pritz, J. A. and Earl, Memorial (8) ..	1921.....	Ohio	10,000.00
Randall, Lydia	1911.....	New Hampsh'e ..	400.00
Randall, Samuel H.	1911.....	New Hampsh'e ..	250.00
Renfrew, Jefferson	1911.....	Vermont	1,000.00
Rice, William, Fund (9)	1927-42...	Massachusetts ..	12,025.36
Rider, J. Leland, Memorial (10)	1907.....	Connecticut ..	1,350.00
Rieff, Wm. E.	1917.....	Pennsylvania ..	17,577.68
Roberts, Elizabeth	1871.....	Connecticut ..	3,000.00
Rockefeller, John D.	1919-42...	New York	5,585,543.44
Rockwell, Rufus	1885.....	Pennsylvania ..	461.80
Rogers, Anna	1888.....	New Jersey	500.00
Rogers, Elizabeth W.	1888.....	New Jersey	500.00
Rohrman, Anna, Memorial (11)	1927.....	Pennsylvania ..	6,000.00
Russell, P. R.	1904.....	New Jersey	14,700.00
Ruth, Mordecai T.	1897.....	New Jersey	5,242.68
Salisbury, M. Louise, Memorial (12) ..	1937-42...	New York	355.88
Sargeant, Lizzie S.	1932.....	New Hampsh'e ..	50.00
Schideler, J. B.	1942.....	Kansas	539.04
Schoemaker, William R.	1938-41...	California	18,487.79
Selleck, Levi	1868.....	New York	1,000.00
Sherman, Geo. J.	1877.....	Rhode Island..	1,000.00
Shirk, Milton, Memorial (13)	1903.....	Indiana	2,500.00
Skolfield, Sarah A.	1914.....	Maine	500.00
Smith, Alice, Memorial	1899.....	Ohio	5.00

(1) Founded by Cyrus Miller.

(2) Contributed as a memorial by Marguerite M. Youmans.

(3) Founded by Henry L. Morehouse.

(4) Founded by Addie N. McKinnon.

(5) From estate of Amanda M. Pell.

(6) Founded by Martha Perkins.

(7) Founded by Eliza L. Pierce.

(8) Founded by Helen F. Pritz.

(9) Founded by Jane R. Bullock.

(10) Founded by Mrs. Carrie Rider.

(11) Founded by Mrs. Annie Rohrman.

(12) Founded by Margaret L. Salisbury.

(13) Contributed by Mrs. Milton Shirk.

Fund	Year Received	State	Amount
Smith, Benjamin M.	1913.	Massachusetts.	\$1,000.00
Spencer, Elizabeth M.	1917.	New York ...	480.39
Stark, Laura Hooker, Fund (1)	1928.	Michigan	400.00
Stevens, Amos.	1900.	Ohio.	55.70
Strong, Marguerite G.	1939-41.	New York ...	4,750.00
Swaim, Mary A. N.	1867.	Massachusetts .	9,400.00
Tanner, Augusta.	1938-39.	Oklahoma	80.43
Tedford, J. G. and Martha, Memorial (2)	1923.	Indiana.	5,000.00
Thorn, Mrs. J., Memorial (3)	1891.	New York ...	5,000.00
Thorsen, Mary A.	1911-12.	Wisconsin	8,634.35
Thresher, Henry C.	1930.	Connecticut ..	2,000.00
Thurber, Emma.	1913.	Rhode Island..	5,748.00
Tinkham, Mary Ann, Memorial	1928.	Wisconsin	500.00
Tobie, Charles F.	1933.	Maine.	1,077.70
Towne, Mrs. Mary J.	1910.	Maine.	2,500.00
Tripp, Susan.	1868.	New York ...	500.00
Trowbridge, Edward and Mary P., Memorial.	1930.	Wisconsin	928.00
Tubbs, Ella E.	1928-30.	New York ...	1,873.47
Tuxbury, A. C.	1916.	New Jersey ..	4,762.50
Van Eps, A. Y.	1927.	New York ...	4,944.43
Van Husen, C., Memorial (4)	1885.	Michigan	2,000.00
"Veness Fund"	1919.	Illinois.	1,000.00
Walworth, Vinton.	1934.	Michigan	200.00
Waring, James, Fund.	1922.	Massachusetts .	5,000.00
Watson, Joseph S., Memorial.	1919.	New Jersey ..	2,000.00
Watts, Mary J.	1937.	Maine.	2,500.00
White, Elisha M., Fund (5)	1933.	Massachusetts .	10,000.00
White, James W. and Louisa J., Memorial.	1921.	Massachusetts .	6,575.00
Whittemore, George H.	1921.	Massachusetts .	1,000.00
Wickens, George.	1882.	Illinois.	500.00
Wiggin, Mercy A.	1920.	New Hampsh'e	3,800.00
Wilde, Joseph.	1914.	New York ...	74.85
Williams, James, Fund (6)	1936.	Massachusetts .	5,000.00
Wood, Mary Anna.	1927.	Massachusetts .	1,000.00
Woods, John.	1897-1900.	Massachusetts .	3,422.19
Woolverton, Geo. A.	1896.	New York ...	5,000.00
Wright, Eliza A.	1930.	New York ...	600.00
Young, Alwilda.	1935.	Illinois.	300.00
General Conference of Free Baptists.			51,678.10
Total for General Purposes.			\$6,547,167.81

B. FOR GENERAL EDUCATIONAL PURPOSES

Bostwick, Jabez A.	1885-1942.	New York ...	\$61,403.35
Bradford, S. S.	1876.	Rhode Island..	1,000.00
Colby, Emily S.	1877.	Ohio.	200.00
Coley, Adeline E.	1916.	New York ...	3,000.00
Crozer, Robert H.	1915.	Pennsylvania .	16,666.66
Davis, Susan.	1905.	New York ...	476.25

(1) Founded by Laura E. Stark.

(4) Contributed by his widow and heirs.

(2) Founded by Rev. J. G. Tedford.

(5) Founded by Mrs. Sarah E. White.

(3) Contributed by John Thorn.

(6) Founded by Alice Patten.

Fund	Year Received	State	Amount
de Guiscard, Lucy Kerkham Memo- rial (1)	1921-28...	New York ...	\$1,800.00
Durfee, John H. and Helen A.	1911-16...	Illinois	1,730.32
Eaton, Fidelia D.	1902-36...	New York ...	7,676.92
Greenleaf, Orick H.	1905-37...	Massachusetts.	28,276.63
Hale, William B.	1927.....	New York ...	500.00
Haley, Mrs. A. M.	1914.....	Vermont	3,500.00
Hartshorn, Mrs. J. C.	1882.....	Massachusetts .	1,000.00
Haskell, Edward H.	1929.....	Massachusetts .	10,000.00
Lamprey, William Taylor, Memo- rial (2)	1925.....	Massachusetts .	1,200.00
"Leonard Memorial Fund" (3)	1916.....	Pennsylvania .	1,194.73
Marston, S. W. (4)	1889-1901.	New York ...	2,000.00
McClurg, Mary	1903-06...	Minnesota ...	1,421.78
Phillips, Daniel W., Fund (5)	1916.....	Rhode Island..	5,025.00
Tefft, L. B.	1882		260.00
General Conference of Free Baptists, Mrs. C. C. Aldrich	1911.....	New York ..	1,500.00
Other Sources	1882-96		2,590.96
Total for General Educational Purposes			\$152,422.00

C. FOR ENDOWMENT OF SCHOOLS

Fund	Year Received	State	Amount
Bacone College,			
Ballew, Loretta, Fund (6) 1928.....	Oklahoma	\$396.64	
Bosen, Suma	1941.....	Oklahoma	17,067.09
Butler, Susanna Dacon..	1922-41...	Oklahoma	42,369.26
Coon, Fannie E.	1942.....	New York ...	620.76
Fox, Sandy	1924-42...	Oklahoma	88,624.09
General Education Board	1929.....	New York ...	50,000.00
Long, Thomas	1924-41...	Oklahoma	9,764.23
Poloke, Lucy	1940-41...	Oklahoma	82,999.01
Rinewalt, John M.	1928-40...	Oklahoma	202.84
Strong, Marguerite G..	1939-41...	New York ...	475.00
Other Sources	1893-1928.		2,220.02
* — — —	1939.....		25,000.00
			\$319,744.94
Murrow Indian Orphans' Home,			
Barnett, Jennetta Richard	1922-41...	Oklahoma ...	101,365.21
Farr, Mary E.	1941.....	Kansas	100.00
			101,465.21

(1) Founded by Alphonso K. de Guiscard and Jennie Walker Allen.

(2) Contributed by Sarah A. Lamprey.

(3) Founded by Lizzie L. Baker.

(4) Contributed by Edgar L. Marston.

(5) Founded by Sarah C. Durfee.

(6) Founded by Mr. and Mrs. George W. Hicks.

* Anonymous contribution.

Fund	Year Received	State	Amount
Benedict College,			
Antidel, Clarence B. and			
Gerdena S.	1934-41...	S. Carolina ...	\$1,396.00
Barker, Julia E.	1932.....	New York ...	112.17
Benedict, Mrs. B. A. ...	1873-1907.	Rhode Island..	102,366.41
Sawyer, Clara E. W. ...	1914-25...	New York ...	4,603.49
Swan, Emma M.	1906.....	New York ...	4,790.00
Walker, Mary S.	1913.....	New York ...	983.18
Sale of Property	1891-99.....		20,240.57
Other Sources	1906-42.....		4,694.94
			<hr/> \$139,186.76
Bishop College,			
Hale, William B.	1927.....	New York ...	\$500.00
Meech, Levi W.	1906.....	Connecticut ...	6,000.00
Williams, Robert	1905.....	Iowa	6,000.00
From Students	1919-30.....		1,346.00
			<hr/> 13,846.00
Jackson College,			
Savings Account	1930.....		1,000.00
			<hr/> 1,000.00
Shaw University,			
Buss, Harriet M.	1897.....	Massachusetts .	\$350.00
Hitchcock, T. L. and			
Susan	1909.....	New York ...	2,500.00
Library Fund	1895.....		300.00
"President's Chair"			
Rockefeller, J. D. ..	1890-91...	New York ...	12,500.00
Other Contributions.	1890-91.....		12,788.02
Savage, Morgan	1899.....	Ohio	1,000.00
			<hr/> 29,438.02
Storer College,			
Randlett, Oran J.	1939.....	Massachusetts .	\$250.00
Other Sources	1939.....		1,984.00
			<hr/> 2,234.00
Virginia Union University,			
<i>General Endowment</i>			
Coburn, Abner	1887.....	Maine	\$17,750.83
Colgate, Mary C.	1937.....	New York ...	25,000.00
Fiske, Grace	1904.....	Massachusetts .	950.00
<i>General Education</i>			
Board, etc.	1929-41...	New York ...	339,873.52
Harris, Mary D.	1900.....	New York ...	1,000.00
Hartshorn Memorial			
College	1932-41.....		2,380.08
"Hedstrom Fund" (1).	1900.....	New York ...	1,000.00
Library Fund	1900-10.....		565.44
Powell, A. Clayton ...	1935.....	New York ...	1,000.00
Riggs, D. W.	1910-19...	Pennsylvania .	5,159.05
Other Sources	1878-95.....		989.50
			<hr/> 395,668.42

(1) Contributed by Anna M. Hedstrom.

Fund	Year Received	State	Amount
<i>Theological Department</i>			
Abbott, M. S. G.	1938		\$100.00
Hoyt, Joseph B.	1885	Connecticut	25,000.00
Rockefeller, John D.	1885	New York	25,000.00
Union Professorship	1884-1900		7,248.41
Library Fund	1891-1915		3,435.50
(Total Virginia Union University, \$456,452.33)			\$60,783.91
Total Endowment of Schools			\$1,063,367.26
D. FOR AIDING STUDENTS			
General,			
Champney, Sarah H.	1879	Oklahoma	\$500.00
"Colver, The Rev. Charles K., Memorial Educational Aid Fund" (1)	1915	Illinois	1,500.00
Colver-Rosenberger Ed- ucational Fund (1)	1940	Illinois	12,000.00
Dobson, Raymond Mans- field, Memorial (2)	1921-22	New York	1,000.00
Hanaford, J. H.	1874-99	Massachusetts	530.00
Lamprey, Sarah A.	1926	Massachusetts	2,047.49
Rosenberger, Susan Col- ver, Memorial Award (3)	1931-39	Illinois	1,952.50
			\$19,529.99
Bacone College,			
Cherokee Fund	1910		\$7,500.00
Dyke, L. J., Scholarship Fund (4)	1928	Oklahoma	250.00
Jayne, Mary P.	1938-41	Oklahoma	7,500.03
Kinney, Bruce, Memorial Fund	1937-41	Colorado	6,156.98
Loyalty Fund	1936-41	Oklahoma	325.50
Petzoldt, Cedric, Memo- rial Scholarship Fund	1932-41		2,459.25
Stewart, Lydia	1909	Oklahoma	2,000.00
			26,191.76
Benedict College,			
Hewitt, Harriet B.	1908	New York	2,000.00
International Baptist Seminary,			
Coles, J. Ackerman	1926	New Jersey	1,640.00
Shaw University,			
Leonard, Anna S.	1912	Massachusetts	5,700.00
Leonard, Frank J.	1913	Illinois	3,000.00
Merrill, Samuel P.	1917	New York	500.00
			9,200.00
(1) Founded by Jesse L. and Susan Colver Rosenberger.			
(2) Founded by Harvey O. Dobson.			
(3) Founded by Jesse L. Rosenberger.			
(4) Founded by Mrs. George E. Dyke.			

Fund	Year Received	State	Amount
Virginia Union University,			
Cabaniss, George W.	1923.....	Dist. Columbia	\$1,000.00
Colby, Emily S.	1877-1912.	Ohio	1,000.00
"Colver, The Nathaniel, Premium Scholarship Fund" (1)	1915-26...	Illinois	1,500.00
Gray, Mercy Maria	1882-98...	California	2,000.00
Greenwood, Eliza M.	1915.....	Massachusetts .	1,000.00
Hartshorn Memorial Col- lege	1932-36.....		1,567.56
Howe, Rev. Wm.	1907-08...	Massachusetts .	3,000.00
Jeffries, L. V., Memorial (1)	1937.....	Virginia	338.00
Johnson, W. T.	1941.....		60.88
King, G. M. P., Memo- rial (2)	1928.....	Maine	500.00
Reed, Susan C.	1890.....	Illinois	1,000.00
Richards, Sarah E.	1925.....	Pennsylvania .	2,221.10
Simmons, Robert S., Prize Fund (3)	1903.....	New York ...	572.56
Simpson, Joshua B. (4) ..	1932-37.....		1,067.60
Smith, S. F.	1896-1912.	Massachusetts .	1,000.00
Stidum, Laura, Fund ...	1940.....	Pennsylvania .	3,480.54
Still, A. B.	1913.....	Pennsylvania .	1,200.00
Tefft - Dyer Scholarship Fund	1940.....	Virginia	1,000.00
Tolman, Lydia S.	1893-1912.	Massachusetts .	1,500.00
Waterhouse, C. W.	1880.....	New Jersey ..	1,000.00
Wayland, E. L. (5)	1884.....	Connecticut ..	150.00
Weir, Henry B.	1914.....	Indiana	1,000.00
Whitney, Salmon	1929.....	Massachusetts .	2,000.00
* — — — — —	1884-85...	Massachusetts .	1,500.00
"Work and Loan Fund" ..	1898-99.....		330.00
			<hr/> \$30,988.24
Total Student Aid Funds.....			<hr/> \$89,549.99

E. FOR CHURCH EDIFICE PURPOSES

Fund as created	1881-82.....		\$65,500.00
Bennett, Cephas	1892.....	Burma	27,938.90
Bostwick, Jabez A.	1885-1941.	New York ...	61,403.36
Churchville Baptist Church	1928.....	New York ...	1,413.17
Crozer, Robert H.	1915.....	Pennsylvania .	16,666.67
Denike, Abraham	1886.....	New York ...	5,000.00
Duncan, Caroline	1918.....	Massachusetts .	500.00
Fabius Baptist Church	1926.....	New York ...	550.00
Fort Covington Baptist Church	1922.....	New York ...	1,800.00
Griffith, A. P.	1920-42...	California	47,292.09
Harris, Emma J.	1911.....	Wisconsin ...	3,765.14
Jones, Frank M.	1922.....	New Jersey ..	90.00
Lewis, Mary J.	1928.....	Pennsylvania .	2,053.42

(1) Founded by Mrs. L. V. Jeffries.

(2) Founded by Henry P. King.

(3) Contributed by Rev. James B. Simmons, D.D.

(4) Contributed by Students and Alumni of Virginia Union University.

(5) Contributed by Rev. H. L. Wayland, D.D.

* Contributor who did not wish name published.

Fund	Year Received	State	Amount
Lewis, Rosetta M.	1924.....	New Jersey ..	\$742.99
Merrick, Austin	1892-99....	Massachusetts .	53,069.30
Millbrook Baptist Church	1928.....	Ohio	175.00
Olivet Free Baptist Church	1941.....	Illinois	100.00
Pevear, Henry A.	1914.....	Massachusetts .	6,250.00
Rogers, Martha	1880.....	Connecticut ...	500.00
Tilton, Jerusha	1921.....	Illinois	1,500.00
Tucker, Harvey, Judson Mem'l (1)	1911.....	Rhode Island ..	750.00
Waterbury, F. W.	1903.....	New York ...	500.00
Wayman, Samuel	1894.....	Illinois	40,000.00
Wellsburg Baptist Church	1937.....	Pennsylvania .	496.05
Total for Church Edifice Purposes.....			\$338,056.09

F. FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES

Abbott, Arminda P.	1912.....	Massachusetts .	\$1,407.00
Anthony, Kate J.	1930.....	Maine	4,000.00
Bates, Etta Peck	1921.....	New Hampsh'e	250.00
Bishop, Mrs. Nathan (2)	1880.....	New York ...	1,000.00
Bleecker, Garratt N. (2)	1854.....	New York ...	6,000.00
Brocket, E. J.	1912.....	New Jersey ...	10,000.00
Burdick, Mary E.	1930.....	New York ...	1,000.00
Cary, Eugene L.	1922.....	California ...	41,285.56
Clinton Fund, No. 1	1919-42....	Pennsylvania .	443,013.65
Clinton Fund, No. 2	1919-40....	Pennsylvania .	425,876.29
Coles, J. Ackerman, Memorial	1925-42....	New Jersey ...	27,876.51
Crampton, Amelia (3)	1934.....	Indiana	1,000.00
Crozer, J. Lewis, Memorial	1919-42....	Pennsylvania .	97,722.23
Field, Mary	1935.....	New York ...	263.91
Fort, Margaret E.	1929-38....	Illinois	198.18
Fox, Mrs. Jane B. (4)	1881.....	New York ...	10,000.00
Frisbee, Sarah M.	1893.....	Connecticut ...	1,000.00
Hall, Rosa O.	1931.....	Connecticut ...	1,000.00
Johnson, Mary W.	1911.....	Rhode Island ..	500.00
Jones, B. E.	1905.....	Pennsylvania .	250.00
Ketcham, Elizabeth A., Memorial	1911.....	New York ...	15,000.00
Lamb, Flora J.	1936.....	Kansas	2,000.00
Lord, Rivington D.	1939.....	New York ...	5,344.45
Loughridge, Albert	1932.....	Oregon	4,217.62
Loughridge, Elizabeth G.	1933-38....	Oregon	1,060.75
Munger, Isador G., Literature Fund	1914.....	Wisconsin ...	1,070.42
Nickerson, John H.	1911.....	New Hampsh'e	100.00
Olson, Mr. and Mrs. Swan	1908.....	Nebraska	1,000.00
Perkins, Martha, Memorial (5)	1927.....	Pennsylvania .	6,000.00
Persons, Boardman	1928.....	New York ...	500.00
Pierce, Louise Burchard, Memorial	1924-41....	New York ...	106,626.38
Quimby, Moses A.	1931-32....	New Hampsh'e	2,831.27
Ranney, Mary W.	1938.....	Burma	2,005.81
Safford, Edward D.	1917.....	Maine	156.25
Smart, John	1886.....	Pennsylvania .	1,000.00
Stevenson, Cora A.	1921.....	New York ...	200.00

(1) Founded by Mary E. T. Faunce.

(2) In memory of Garratt N. Bleecker.

(3) Contributed by John Crampton.

(4) In memory of Garratt N. Bleecker.

(5) Founded by Martha Perkins.

Fund	Year Received	State	Amount
Stevenson, Judson S. and Ella F., Fund (1)	1932.....	New York ...	\$750.00
Swart, John A.	1923-24...	New York ...	4,611.15
Thorsen, Mary A.	1911.....	Wisconsin ...	250.00
True, Mary	1910.....	New Hampshire	950.00
Tucker, Harvey, Judson Memorial ..	1903.....	Rhode Island..	250.00
Tucker, Mrs. P. M.	1910-13...	Illinois	1,121.00
Waitt, Arthur M.	1915.....	Connecticut ..	5,000.00
Watts, Mary J.	1937.....	Maine	2,500.00
White, Elisha M., Fund (2)	1933.....	Massachusetts .	5,000.00
Whiting, Martha	1866.....	Massachusetts .	1,000.00
Wilson, Robert, Memorial (3)	1926.....	New York ..	250.00
Wolfe, Bessie H., Fund	1930.....	Connecticut ..	500.00

Total Special Funds.....\$1,244,938.43

Reserve for losses on unrestricted investments..... 16,392.65

Total Permanent Funds, April 30, 1941.....\$9,451,894.83

SPECIAL ENDOWMENT FUND FOR NEGRO SCHOOLS

Rockefeller, John D.	1919-42...	New York ...	\$289,210.64
General Education Board	1922-42...	New York ...	578,421.30

Total Fund.....\$867,631.94

(1) Founded by Ella F. Stevenson.

(2) Founded by Mrs. Sarah E. White.

(3) Contributed by Minnie E. Wilson.

ANNUAL REPORT OF ATTENDANCE—DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, 1941-1942

SCHOOLS AND LOCATIONS	TEACHERS			PUPILS											Total Average Attendance			
	Male	Female	Total	For Ministry			Regular College		Special Extension	Second-ary		Total Males	Total Females	Total Pupils		Boarders	Expecting To Preach	Expecting To Teach
				Mins. Inst.	Sp. Th. Course	Reg. Th. Course	Male	Female		Male	Female							
<i>Indian School Supported by The A. B. H. M. S.</i>																		
Bacone College, Bacone, Okla.	8	13	21				17	30			15	12	70	87	92	179	140	124
Spanish-American Seminary, Los Angeles, Calif.	4	2	6			18							18	4	22	6	16	17
<i>Schools in Latin America</i>																		
Evangelical Theological Seminary, Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico*	6		6			17										17	12	17
Colegios Internacionales, Cristo, Cuba	7	8	15								44	22	123	111	98	200	103	145
Barranquitas Academy, Barranquitas, Puerto Rico	3	2	5								47	42	47	42	89	28		44
Colegio Bautista, Managua, Nicaragua	10	13	23								87	23	534	308	276	644	106	4
587																		
15																		
793																		
291																		
1,925																		
37																		
15																		
703																		
248																		
21																		
416																		
959																		
276																		
644																		
106																		
4																		
15																		
587																		
28																		
42																		
89																		
47																		
23																		
534																		
308																		
276																		
644																		
106																		
4																		
15																		
587																		
28																		
42																		
89																		
47																		
23																		
534																		
308																		
276																		
644																		
106																		
4																		
15																		
587																		
28																		
42																		
89																		
47																		
23																		
534																		
308																		
276																		
644																		
106																		
4																		
15																		
587																		
28																		
42																		
89																		
47																		
23																		
534																		
308																		
276																		
644																		
106																		
4																		
15																		
587																		
28																		
42																		
89																		
47																		
23																		
534																		
308																		
276																		
644																		
106																		
4																		
15																		
587																		
28																		
42																		
89																		
47																		
23																		
534																		
308																		
276																		
644																		
106																		
4																		
15																		
587																		
28																		
42																		
89																		
47																		
23																		
534																		
308																		
276																		
644																		
106																		
4																		
15																		
587																		
28																		
42																		
89																		
47																		
23																		
534																		
308																		
276																		
644																		
106																		
4																		
15																		
587																		
28																		
42																		
89																		
47																		
23																		
534																		
308																		
276																		
644																		
106																		
4																		
15																		
587																		

* Supported in co-operation with six denominations.

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, SPECIAL WORKERS, ETC., AND THEIR FIELDS OF LABOR

May 1, 1941, to April 30, 1942

ALASKA

Morony, Gregory S. Kodiak

ARIZONA

Bryant, Robert Mexican Center, Phoenix
Chavez, J. L. Mexican, Glendale
Edmondson, Grace Tucson
Enriquez, M. P. Mexican, Phoenix
Garcia, Jose Mexican, Winslow
†Gordon, William J. Cottonwood, Yavapai Indians
*Hadsell, Andrew West End, Tolleson
*Haug, Melvin Duncan
Jackson, Perry L. Yavapai Indians, Cottonwood
Loveridge, Arthur F. Navajo Indians, Keams Canyon
Lucas, Harold S. Convention Missionary
Morales, A. S. Mexican, Tucson
Newsom, John M. Executive Secretary
Overman, C. V. West End, Phoenix
Scott, Charles S. Mexican, Yuma
Swan, C. F. Nogales
Watson, C. L. Casa Grande
Weeks, John Willcox
Williamson, E. H. Casa Grande
Williamson, E. H. Gila Bend
Yost, Helen R. Mexican Christian Center, Yuma

CALIFORNIA, NORTH, SAN FRANCISCO

Baldwin, James San Bruno
Chan, George Chinese Center, Sacramento
Chessman, George F. Westbrae
Coletta, J. R. Vincent Oakland
Galindo, F. T. Mexican, San Jose and Sacramento
Garcia, Juan Mexican, Richmond
Graef, Walter Oakland Center
Gurrola, C. M. Mexican, Oakland
Igarashi, K. Japanese, Sacramento
Kimura, Kotaro Japanese, Sacramento
Kingsley, C. E. Martinez

* Resigned.

† Retired.

ANNUAL REPORT OF ATTENDANCE—DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, 1941-1942

SCHOOLS AND LOCATIONS	TEACHERS		PUPILS															
	Male	Female	For Ministry			Regular College		Special Extension	Second-ary		Elementary	Total Males	Total Females	Total Pupils	Boarders	Expecting To Preach	Expecting To Teach	Total Average Attendance
			Mins. Inst.	Sp. Th. Course	Reg. Th. Course	Male	Female		Male	Female								
<i>Indian School Supported by The A. B. H. M. S.</i>																		
Bacone College, Bacone, Okla.	8	13	21			17	30		15	12	70	87	92	179	140			124
Spanish-American Seminary, Los Angeles, Calif.	4	2	6		18							18	4	22	6	16		17
<i>Schools in Latin America</i>																		
Evangelical Theological Seminary, Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico*	6		6		17									17	12	17		17
Colegios Internacionales, Oristo, Cuba	7	8	15						44	22	123	111	98	209	108			145
Barranquitas Academy, Barranquitas, Puerto Rico	3	2	5						47	42		47	42	89	28			44
Colegio Bautista, Managua, Nicaragua	10	13	23						87	23	534	368	276	644	106	4	15	587
Total	26	23	49		17				178	87	657	526	416	950	248	21		763
Grand Total	38	38	76		35	17	30		195	99	727	631	512	1,150	291	37	15	985

* Supported in co-operation with six denominations.

NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, SPECIAL WORKERS, ETC., AND THEIR FIELDS OF LABOR

May 1, 1941, to April 30, 1942

ALASKA

Morony, Gregory S. Kodiak

ARIZONA

Bryant, Robert Mexican Center, Phoenix
Chavez, J. L. Mexican, Glendale
Edmondson, Grace Tucson
Enriquez, M. P. Mexican, Phoenix
Garcia, Jose Mexican, Winslow
†Gordon, William J. Cottonwood, Yavapai Indians
*Hadsell, Andrew West End, Tolleson
*Haug, Melvin Duncan
Jackson, Perry L. Yavapai Indians, Cottonwood
Loveridge, Arthur F. Navajo Indians, Keams Canyon
Lucas, Harold S. Convention Missionary
Morales, A. S. Mexican, Tucson
Newsom, John M. Executive Secretary
Overman, C. V. West End, Phoenix
Scott, Charles S. Mexican, Yuma
Swan, C. F. Nogales
Watson, C. L. Casa Grande
Weeks, John Willcox
Williamson, E. H. Casa Grande
Williamson, E. H. Gila Bend
Yost, Helen R. Mexican Christian Center, Yuma

CALIFORNIA, NORTH, SAN FRANCISCO

Baldwin, James San Bruno
Chan, George Chinese Center, Sacramento
Chessman, George F. Westbrae
Coletta, J. R. Vincent Oakland
Galindo, F. T. Mexican, San Jose and Sacramento
Garcia, Juan Mexican, Richmond
Graef, Walter Oakland Center
Gurrola, C. M. Mexican, Oakland
Igarashi, K. Japanese, Sacramento
Kimura, Kotaro Japanese, Sacramento
Kingsley, C. E. Martinez

* Resigned.

† Retired.

Lau, Albert	Chinese
Martinez, Jose M.	Mexican, Fresno
McKee, Victor	Albany
Muench, Frank G.	Japanese Center, Sacramento
Prigodich, J. F.	Russian, San Francisco
Shepherd, Charles R.	Counselor in Chinese Work
Smith, L. C.	Brisbane
Thayer, Lee I.	Mono Indians, Clovis
Tong, Edw. H.	Chinese Center, Fresno, Oakland Center
*Waltz, A. B.	Oakland
*White, C. P.	Elmhurst
*Zamora, Manuel	Mexican, San Francisco

CALIFORNIA, SOUTH—LOS ANGELES

*Almanza, Jose I.	Mexican, Los Angeles
Argueta, Luis	Mexican, Belevedere Park
Ayon, Paul	Mexican, Corona
Ballesteros, L.	Mexican, Tijuana
Boal, Arnold S.	Los Angeles
Brown, E. R.	Counselor in Mexican Work
*Carreon, Carlos	Mexican, Los Angeles
D'Addario, Domenic	Italian, Los Angeles
Dellutri, Joseph	Italian, San Diego
Fleisher, Robert C.	San Diego
Kmeta, Ivan A.	Russian, Los Angeles
Morales, Adam	Mexican, Los Angeles
Shiraishi, K. T.	Japanese, Gardena
Viera, Esteban	Mexican, Los Angeles

COLORADO

*De Lara, C.	Mexican, Pueblo
Martinez, Frank	Mexican, Denver
Phelps, H. Talmadge	Christian Center, Denver
Roberts, H. R.	Cosmopolitan Christian Center, Pueblo
Snethen, R. E.	Denver

CONNECTICUT

Biro, Michael	Hungarian, Wallingford
Daviduk, J.	Russian, Ansonia
LoPresti, S.	Italian, Ansonia, Bridgeport
Parrella, J. E.	Italian, New Haven, Waterbury
Roca, Antonio	Italian, Hartford
Stumpf, A.	Hungarian, Bridgeport
Turco, Luigi	Italian, Meriden

* Resigned.

IDAHO

Baergen, G. M.	Castleford
Brown, J. W.	Roswell
*Bruns, P. J.	Eagle
*Burke, R. H.	Ustick
Burke, R. H.	Castleford
Carter, Lem R.	Convention Missionary
*Caudill, Elizabeth	Shoshone
Cobb, C. M.	American Falls
Coulter, H. E.	Arco
English, S. G.	Emmett
Jackley, Augusta	Hailey
Jackson, Ben	Osburn
Johnson, O. L.	Rupert and Minidoka
Osborne, Mason	Cambridge
*Robinson, J. F.	American Falls
*Sims, John B.	Arco

ILLINOIS, CHICAGO

Apra, A. B.	Mexican, Chicago and Joliet
*Ardelean, Joseph	Roumanian, Chicago
Brdlik, F. T.	Bohemian, Chicago
Brinduse, Paul	Roumanian, Aurora
Gilewicz, John	Polish, Chicago
Gissenaas, E. P.	South Chicago Neighborhood House, Chicago
*Honesco, Julius F.	Hungarian, Chicago
Munoz, Pilar	Mexican, Chicago
Piroch, John F.	Czechoslovak, Chicago
Rodin, John	Lithuanian, Chicago
Siberiakoff, Nikolai	Russian, Chicago
*Smith, H. M.	Negro, Chicago
Stupka, V. P.	Slovak, Chicago
*Swenson, Albin	Aiken Institute, Chicago
Rees, Frank	Aiken Institute, Chicago

INDIANA

Lucaciu, A. S.	Roumanian, Gary
*Pierson, C. P.	Mexican, E. Chicago
Prodan, V.	Garden Center, Indianapolis
Robertson, L. R.	Katherine House, E. Chicago
Trshtyanszky, Theo.	Hungarian, Gary
Yocom, Elya	Brooks House, Hammond
*Welch, Robert M.	Brooks House, Hammond

IOWA

*Bell, J. E.	Fort Dodge
Bradbury, B. D.	Pleasant Valley
Carroll, C. S.	Lowell
Dale, Earl	Rumeston and Unity
*Smith, Floyd E.	Rumeston and Unity

* Resigned.

KANSAS

De Lara, C.	Mexican, Kansas City
Duran, Eutemia	Mexican, Wichita
*Garcia, Juan	Mexican, Kansas City
Hernandez, J.	Mexican, Wichita
*McCall, Albert	Bethel Neighborhood House, Kansas City

MAINE

Rossier, A. P.	French, Waterville
Scott, John	Danforth Larger Parish

MASSACHUSETTS—BOSTON

*DeLuca, T.	Italian, Wakefield
Giuffrida, Rolando	Italian, Worcester
Halko, John	West End Community House, Boston
Loja, J. G.	Portuguese, Cambridge
Nicole, Roger	French, Worcester and Manchaug
Parisia, Frank	Italian, Springfield
Rodriguez, A. J.	Portuguese, New Bedford
Santos, J. P.	Portuguese, Fall River
Tibbets, Orlando	East Boston
Valdina, F. T.	Italian, Hyde Park

MICHIGAN

Carnell, H. C.	Lansing
Martin, Drury	General Missionary
Tolosa, Ramon A.	Mexican, Flint

DETROIT

Fisher, A. F.	Negro, Detroit
Harfst, Harry E.	Detroit
Hutchinson, Elmer	Detroit
Ihrie, A. Dale	Detroit
Lesik, M. S.	Polish, Detroit
Martindale, Waldo H.	Wyandotte
Mlynar, Paul E.	Czechoslovak, Detroit
*Moses, Jesse D.	Gleiss Memorial Center (Negro)
Myczka, A. J.	Russian, Detroit
*Orthner, P. R.	Detroit
Panizzoli, V.	Italian, Detroit
Petre, A. M.	Hungarian, Detroit
Santiago, F. M.	Mexican, Detroit
Shakotko, Ivan	Ukrainian, Detroit
Smith, Robert B. L.	Neighborhood House, Dearborn (Detroit)
Washer, Wm. J.	Friendship House, Hamtramck

* Resigned.

MINNESOTA, TWIN CITY

Malmborg, A. F.	General Missionary
Shereda, Joseph	Czechoslovak, New Prague
Vojtka, V.	Slovak, Minneapolis and St. Paul

MISSOURI—KANSAS CITY

Colon, Samuel B.	Mexican, Kansas City
Jones, C. P.	General Superintendent
Soltys, Anthony	Polish, Kansas City

MISSOURI—ST. LOUIS

Beck, Ivan F.	Baptist Center, St. Louis
Weber, Paul	Superintendent, St. Louis Baptist Asso.

MONTANA

Bentley, C. A.	Crow Indians, Crow Agency
Bruns, P. J.	Roundup
Bryan, W. S.	Stevensville and Victor
*Cross, Haywood K.	Stevensville and Victor
Darnell, L. M.	Kalispell
Douglass, R. P.	Executive Secretary
Killin, Kenneth	Polson
Koslow, H. M.	Anaconda
*Millam, W. R.	Baker
**Mills, E. L.	Roundup
Nelson, J. E. H.	Big Horn Indians, Hardin
Petzoldt, W. A.	Crow Indians, Lodge Grass
Reed, Frank	Gildford
Self, Addison	Lodge Grass and Wyola
Shannon, R. O.	Lewistown
Widen, H. F.	Glasgow
Willis, Wilkin T.	Crow Indians, Pryor

NEBRASKA

Clark, J. C.	Kilgore
Garcia, E. V.	Mexican, Scottsbluff
*Knoblock, H. M.	Loup City
Mason, Lawrence	Ragan
Richmond, Herbert	Western
Thomas, H. M.	Omaha
Waltz, A. P.	Columbus

NEVADA—SIERRA

Braun, G. H.	Elko
*Hanson, W.	Yerington
Nelson, A. B. C.	Yerington
Reed, Floyd	Fallon
Schulz, T. E.	Alturas
Smart, G. W.	Indians, Stewart

* Resigned.

** Deceased.

NEW JERSEY—NEWARK

Adamus, Louis	Polish, Jersey City
Bolognese, Joseph	Italian, Trenton
Booth, W. S.	Executive Secretary, Newark
Cockrell, J. R.	Newark
Fodor, Gabriel	Hungarian, Garfield
Gazsi, Stephen	Hungarian, Trenton
Kerns, William A.	Italian, Camden
Major, Michael	Hungarian, New Brunswick
Narkevitch, Victor	Russian, Newark
Santucci, C.	Italian, Newark

NEW YORK—ROCHESTER

*Albanese, G. D.	Italian, Fredonia
Collea, Anthony	Italian, Syracuse
Galloppi, A. M.	Italian, Jamestown
Garrison, W. C.	Straits Corners
Knapp, Ethel M.	Tonawanda Reservation
Kocsis, Emery	Tuscarora Reservation
Lewno, F. L.	Polish, Rochester
Owl, W. David	Cattaraugus Reservation
Perrotta, A.	Italian, Rochester
Peterson, E. H.	Martindale Depot
Roosa, Edward	Kent
Scholton, Bertha	Rawson
Scriber, Esther	Tonawanda Reservation
Sedziol, S. A.	Fleming
Smith, Charles P.	Oswegatchie

NEW YORK CITY

Bookin, Boris	Russian
Buffa, P. L.	Italian
Hill, Horatio S.	Negro
Lahrson, O. C.	Mariners' Temple
Lee, Mabel	Chinese
Mingioli, R.	Italian
Novotny, J.	Czechoslovak
Reyes, H. C.	Spanish
Stella, Guy Thomas	Judson Neighborhood House
Tatter, William	Hungarian
*Von Kamecke, T.	Mariners' Temple
Warren, Chas. E.	Mariners' Temple

BROOKLYN

*Mangano, Antonio	Italian
Pearson, C. H.	Negro
*Rhode, Paul	Williamsburg Community House
Tweten, E. N.	Norwegian
Vasquez, A. F.	Italian
Zibelli, Louis	Italian

* Resigned.

BUFFALO

Fasano, F. F.	Italian
Kinda, Alexander	Hungarian
Saltarelli, P. E.	Italian
*Tadlock, W. Heath	Emmanuel Church and Center

NORTH DAKOTA

Bibelheimer, Alf	Guthrie
*Burch, Orville M.	Page
Haram, S. O.	Vang-Crystal Larger Parish
Haram, S. O.	Glenburn
Haukedalen, S.	Kenmore, Noobe, and Newport
*Kees, J. A.	Glenburn
*Klein, E.	Sawyer
Knuth, H. C.	Stanley and Sanish
Lundh, Karl M.	Drayton
Peck, L. D.	Outstations, Powers Lake
Radike, W.	Coleharbor and Roseglen
Rahn, H. S.	Ellendale
Schroeder, G. P.	Russian, Max
Sesquist, C. J.	Lisbon and Rutland
Siemers, John	Page
*Simko, Andrew	Lisbon and Rutland
Steffenson, John	Crystal
West, North E.	Minot and Lone Tree
*Young, Clifford	Bottineau
Young, Clifford	Ellendale

OHIO

Bertalon, S.	Hungarian, Campbell
Cocutz, John	Roumanian, Akron
Georgeoff, George	Slovak, Campbell
*Germer, H. D.	Bethel House, Campbell
Stone, Alden L.	Bethel House, Campbell
Lovas, L.	Hungarian, Akron
McDermott, Floyd	Director of Rural Church Work
Pavelda, J. J.	Slovak, Akron
Reeves, L. A.	Hungarian, Elyria
Rehorn, Thomas	Friendship House, Toledo
Brazda, Chas.	Czechoslovak
Cordo, Vito	Italian
Dauda, William	Hungarian
Gruber, Chas.	Hungarian
Pascu, Danila	Roumanian
Petre, Gabriel	Hungarian
Williams, Sylvester	New Christian Center

* Resigned.

OKLAHOMA

Belvin, B. F.	Kiowa and Apache Indians, Anadarko
Brandon, Jesse L.	Arapaho Indians, Geary
Davis, T. J.	Cheyenne Indians, Watonga
Gilbert, H. P.	Comanche Indians, Walters
*Jackson, Perry L.	Kiowa Indians, Saddle Mountain
Raney, J. L.	Caddo and Delaware Indians, Anadarko
Venable, F. R.	Kiowa Indians, Rainy Mountain

OREGON

Backlund, Harold	Chinese Mission, Portland
Fast, David	Portland
Thomas, R. B.	Portland

PENNSYLVANIA

*Cobb, S. L.	Franklin, Union, and Pine Creek
Kovacs, Nicholas	Hungarian, Bethlehem
Loughhead, H. C.	Town and Country Work Director
*Shelpuk, N.	Polish, Ukrainian, Frackville
Sylvester, John	Russian, Scranton
*Tarcy, Paul	Hungarian, New Castle

PHILADELPHIA

Di Domenica, A.	Italian
Jesakow, M. J.	Polish
*Vasquez, A.	Italian

PITTSBURGH

Beliasov, A.	Russian
*Kovacs, Nicholas	Hungarian, Homestead, and Canonsburg
Revak, S.	Hungarian, McKeesport
Tingley, Elbert R.	Rankin Christian Center

RHODE ISLAND

Di Tiberio, John	Italian, Providence
Oliveira, John J.	Portuguese, Providence
Tetreaut, H. J.	French, Pawtucket, and Woonsocket
Ventura, Arthur	Italian, Providence

SOUTH DAKOTA

Boomer, Paul E.	Belle Fourche and Fruitdale
*Clark, E. H.	Wessington Springs and Woonsocket
*Daniels, W. E.	Vermillion
Erickson, W. C.	Watertown
Mead, K. R.	Canton
Roach, Oruol	North East Larger Parish
Skoglund, Edwin	Norbeck
Swenson, A. C.	Watertown
Wiegand, R. E.	Farmingdale-Chalk, Butte Parish
Wildin, R. U.	Parker

* Resigned.

UTAH

*Gage, Corene	Salt Lake City
Pace, E. B.	Magna
Ramsey, Chester S.	General Worker, Salt Lake City
Weske, Ehren F.	Salt Lake City

VERMONT

Jaques, George	Hilda L. Ives Larger Parish
----------------------	-----------------------------

WASHINGTON

Anderson, Arthur	Spokane
Andrews, E. E.	Japanese C. C., Seattle
Bewsey, Jennie	Bremerton
Brand, Julia	Seattle
Fong, Paul	Chinese, Seattle
Guseott, H. M.	Kittitas
Hamm, M. R.	Field Worker
Rudd, Violet	Everett
Umberger, J. S.	Isaquah
Wright, E. A.	Sand Point

WEST VIRGINIA

*Farmer, William G.	Weirton Center, Weirton
*Morris, Walter	Weirton Center
Taylor, William R.	Weirton Center

WISCONSIN

Chrzanowski, Walter	Polish, Milwaukee
Klinck, Rev. C. Dwight	South Side Christian Center, Milwaukee
Norton, Hal E.	Milwaukee
Solimene, M. S.	Italian, Kenosha

WYOMING

Barbee, L. K.	Thermopolis
*Bodenhorn, N. E.	Riverton
Bolle, H. A.	Executive Secretary
Evans, P. H.	Lusk
Garcia, E. V.	Mexican, Torrington
Hooper, George	Thermopolis
*Larson, J. T.	Rawlins
Lewis, Norman	Torrington
Scott, Charles	Chugwater
*Thompson, Kenneth L.	Rawlins

CUBA

Antunez, J.	Holguin
Abella, A.	El Cristo
Abella, E.	Mandinga
Abella, P.	Vista Hermosa

* Resigned.

Barrios, Joaquin	Holguin
Bartutis, V.	Sagua de Tanamo
Caballeria, Inez	Camaguey
Carmona, J.	Colporter, Santiago
Casanella, Mario	Santiago
Castano, C.	Moron
Cuza, E.	Sabanilla
Duque, Mariano	San Luis
Fernandez, A.	Las Tunas
Figueredo, E.	M. Luna
Garcia, J. M.	Banes
Gonzalez, A.	Palma Soriano
Gregorich, R.	Camaguey
Jardines, E.	La Maya
Jardines, G.	Baracoa
Jover, D. V.	Florida
Larson, Wilbur	General Missionary, Cristo
Lobaina, Victor	Bayamo
Lorenta, P.	Cueto
Matos, J.	Baire
Matos, M.	Maffo
Matos, S.	Jatibonico
Molina, J. Luis	Guantanamo
Pavon, L.	Manzanilo
Sabas, F.	Sueno Santiago
Serra, Dr. Jose	First Santiago
Siria, R.	Jiguani

EL SALVADOR

Amaya, P.	Jiguilisco
Ascencio, S.	Colporter, Zacatecoluca
Bran, J.	Nahuizalco
Castro, A.	San Salvador
Cerna, J.	Atiquizaya
Dixon, T. F. F.	Santa Ana
Erazo, M.	Guatajiagua
Flores, V.	Ahuachapan
Funes, R. O.	La Union
Gaspar, Cirilo	San Salvador
Mendoza, R. A.	Santa Ana
Palacios, V.	San Miguel
Regalado, G.	Usulután
Rodriguez, J.	Sonsonate
Tenorio, V.	Santiago de Mario
Todd, John G.	General Missionary, San Salvador
Vigil, S. M.	Chalchuapa

HAITI

Eustache, V.	Dondon
Gabeau, S.	Las Cahobas
Kelly, S.	Hinche
Lariviere, F.	Jacmel
Marc, R.	Port au Prince
Mathon, G.	Dondon
Menard, E.	Dondon
Posy, N.	Jacmel
Salvant, Leonzac	La Romana, D. R.
Toussaint, G.	Grande Riviere
Wood, A. Groves	General Missionary, Cap Haitien

MEXICO

Baez, Daniel J.	Tehuacan
Barocio, D. S.	Linares
Barocio, E.	General Missionary, Monterrey
Buzo, Joel	Vera Cruz
Calderon, Leandro	Cadereita
Castillo, D.	Galeana
Camara, Pastor	Reinosa
Dawson, Dr. C. D.	Puebla
Dawson, Mrs. C. D.	Puebla
Garza, Refugio	Santa Rosa
Garcia, Porfirio	Monterrey
Gonzalez, Roberto	Tierra Blanca
Guajardo, M. E.	Montemorelos, N. L.
Hernandez, Adolfo	Matamoros
Herrejon, D.	Mexico City
Loaiza, Jesus Olivas	Colporter, Monterrey
Mascarenas, O.	Sabinas
Meadows, Dr. F. L.	Puebla
Montemayor, C.	G. A. Madero
Perez, Juan M.	Monterrey
Pliego, Leonardo	Cuernavaca
Ramirez, D.	Cuernavaca
Ramos, C. J.	Tampico
Rico, Camilo	Mixcoac
Rivas, J.	Victoria
Rodriguez, I.	Ciudad Madero
Rodriguez, N.	Mante
Solis, M.	S. L. Potosi
Trevino, O. A.	Mexico, D. F.
Trevino, T.	Cadereita
Urbino, Manuel	Nuevo Laredo
Uriegas, Ernesto	Aguascalientes
Walters, Dr. Ota G.	Miahuatlan

NICARAGUA

Corea, J. A.	Matagalpa
Dixon, R. W.	General Missionary, Masaya
Fuentes, F.	Masatepe
Gutierrez, A.	Leon
Ortega, E.	Esteli
Parajon, Arturo	Managua
Perez, J. M.	Nandayosi
Perez, Pastor	Rivas
Ruiz, Dr. J. M.	Masaya

PUERTO RICO

Amalbert, Marcos	Orocovis
Camacho, Adolfo	Yauco
Davila, G.	San Juan
Diaz, A. M.	Caguas
Diaz, Josue	Adjuntas
Diaz, M.	Juncos
Ferrer, Jose	Gurabo
Fuster, Vincente C.	Trujillo Alto
Gonzalez, E.	Palmer
Gutierrez, R.	Aguas Buenas
Hernandez, Angel	Cienaga Alta
Navarro, R.	Playa Ponce
Pellecier, M. A.	Barranquitas
Quiros, Carlos	Carolina
Riggs, G. A.	General Missionary, Rio Piedras
Rivera, Pablo	Barranquitas
Rodriguez, E.	Coamo
Rodriguez, Oscar	Colporter, Bayamo
Rodriguez, V.	Jerusalem
Ruiz, Domingo	Rio Grande
Santana, J.	Las Cruces
Sella, E.	Corral Viejo
Vasquez, V.	San Lorenzo
Vega, A.	Cidra

PRESIDENTS, TEACHERS, AND WORKERS IN MISSION SCHOOLS

ACADEMIC YEAR, 1941-1942

(Including Office Force and Matrons, but no Manual Workers)

BACONE COLLEGE—Bacone, Oklahoma

Anderson, Herbert	Lillybridge, June
Arnold, Grant	Long, Verlon
*Benton, D. C.	Lowry, Alex
Brown, Alice C.	Lusk, Charles
Cardwell, Mrs. Jessie	Massey, Mrs. Hallie
Childress, Gertha	Massey, Louise
Clarke, Herbert M.	Meadowcroft, Virginia
Cook, Woodrow	Morgan, Harriet M.
Doak, Woodrow	Omohundro, Mrs. T. T.
Dolan, W. W.	Owen, Mabel
Drew, Pauline	Slaikeau, Arthur
*Gourd, Roy	Smith, M. J.
Harris, Ernestine	Spinks, Alice
Irving, Sidney	Spinks, Roy
*Joyner, Everett	Sprague, Althea
Kaneubbe, Mrs. H. L.	Townsend, Wanema
Kaneubbe, Mr. H. L.	Walters, Nossie C.
Landrum, Dona	Walters, William

BARRANQUITAS ACADEMY—Barranquitas, Puerto Rico.

Mergal, Angel M. (On Leave of Absence)	Garcia, Carmen Gudelia
	Luge, Herminie

COLEGIO BAUTISTA—Managua, Nicaragua.

Wyse, Lloyd E., <i>Principal</i>	Pallais, Leonte
Castellon, Gonaló	Pellicier, M., <i>Acting Principal</i>
Cruz, Damian	Sherman, Clara
Fonseca, Ignacio	Saballos, Fidel
Hernandez, Salvador	Wilson, Gustavo
Juncadella, Santiago	Zelaya, Ramon

COLEGIOS INTERNACIONALES—El Cristo, Cuba.

Larson, Wilbur, <i>President</i>	Dow, Eleanor E.
Abella, Augustin	Fernandez, Manuela
Aguirrezabal, E.	Gonzalez, Dr. Francisco
Barrios, Juan	Jimene, Gabriela
Cabrera, Juan	Jimenez Gabriela
Castellon, Gonzalo	Mourlot, Dr. Cecilia
Castellon, Isabel	Rounds, Kathleen A.
Castellon, Raquel	Sabas, Dr. Francisco
Chacon, Dr. Julio	Santana, Mrs. Sara

* Resigned.

EVANGELICAL SEMINARY—Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico.

Webber, Rev. A. F.

SPANISH-AMERICAN BAPTIST SEMINARY—Los Angeles, Calif.

‡Brown, Edwin R.

Detweiler, Rev. J. F., *President*

Huerrero, Luis

Howell, Rev. A. B.

Huse, M. Menita

Spencer, Robert

Wightman, Mrs. F. W.

‡ Also part-time counselor in Mexican work.

COLPORTER-MISSIONARIES

Brown, C. F.	North Dakota
Crane, E. L.	Colorado
Dahljelm, Eva	Washington
Davis, C. H.	Montana
Duran, John	Colorado
*Falconer, J. M.	Wyoming
Graf, Philip	Washington
Hall, John T.	Idaho
Hampton, Clyde	Wyoming
Nordstrom, J. A.	Wyoming
Parks, W. E.	Utah
Rittenhouse, C. C.	Idaho
Simpson, H. D.	Montana

CHAPEL-CAR MISSIONARIES

Blinzinger, A. C.	Wyoming
Cutler, C. W.	Washington

DIRECTORS OF EVANGELISM

Bishop, Walter	Tri-State and Nevada
Eden, Frank E.	Pacific Coast
Hansen, Otto E.	Norwegian
Mitchell, C. C.	Indiana
Peterson, L. E.	Danish and Minnesota
Stanton, A. H.	New Jersey
Steadman, E. M.	South Dakota and General Evangelist
*Terrell, W. S.	New York

SPECIAL MISSIONARY

Warner, W. A.	Northern California
--------------------	---------------------

† Retired.

NORTHERN BAPTIST CHAPLAINS

UNITED STATES NAVY (Regular)

Cuthriell, W. F.	
Forsander, J. Philip	
Howe, H. W.	Westfield, Mass.
Leonard, M. M.	
Neyman, Clinton A.	
Rafferty, William H.	318 N. Thomas St., Arlington, Va.
Schwyhart, R. M.	Algona, Ia.
Stone, A. E.	

UNITED STATES NAVAL RESERVE

Barkman, F. T.	San Diego, Calif.
Davis, L. K.	Hawthorne, N. J.
Jones, Glyn	175 Spring St., Woonsocket, R. I.
McPhee, Peter R.	570 S. 9th West, Salt Lake City, Utah
Moon, Leslie G.	123 Church St., Taylor, Pa.
Parker, John T., Jr.	511 Iowa St., Burlington, Ia.
Whitman, James A.	110 W. 4th St., Wayne, Neb.

REGULAR ARMY

De La Vergne, James G.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Gregory, Randolph L.	Washington, D. C.
Hayes, Frank H.	6701 Colonial Rd., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Jaeger, Vernon P.	Port Townsend, Wash.
Phillips, Hudson B.	61 Comstock St., Buffalo, N. Y.
Pugh, Ralph H.	Chester, Pa.
Tiedt, Elmer E.	Waverly, Iowa

NATIONAL GUARD

Averitt, Erwin L.	1654 Everett St., Louisville, Ky.
Donnelly, Clarence S.	438 Main St., Oak Hill, W. Va.
Fahringer, Frederick H.	402 N. High St., Janesville, Wis.
Franklin, John S.	45 Islington Rd., Auburndale, Mass.
Griffin, Herschel R.	408 E. 4th St., Ontario, Calif.
MacArthur, Kenneth G.	Pine St., Sterling, Mass.
MacCombie, Herbert E.	7 Park St., Lynn, Mass.
Newton, Cuthbert P.	333 Fairview Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
Ritchie, George A.	1630 Cason St., Lafayette, Ind.
Tobey, Frank A.	Church St., Noank, Conn.
Whipple, Ivan	65 Bowen St., Providence, R. I.

ARMY RESERVE

Acree, C. F.	1724 Marin Ave., Berkeley, Calif.
Ames, Kenneth L.	809 S. Euclid, Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
Anderson, Henry W.	131 N. Main St., Roseburg, Ore.
Arbo, William C.	9 Maple St., Poultney, Vt.
Arnold, Frank M., Jr.	139 S. Adams St., Montpelier, Ind.
Backlund, Elmer E.	Lake Nebagamon, Wis.
Beeby, William H.	2058 S. Broad St., Trenton, N. J.
Beecher, David R.	Kearney, Neb.
Bergstrom, Carl J.	727 Thayer St., Rhinelander, Wis.
Blok, James	Wilmot Center, N. H.
Bothwell, R. H.	2126 W. Wisconsin Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
Bottemiller, Harold E.	301 E. Santa Clara St., San Jose, Calif.
Bowling, L. Paul	Athens, W. Va.
Bowser, James L.	204 E. First Ave., Indianola, Iowa
Bristow, Henry C.	81 N. Main St., Perry, N. Y.
Brown, Cecil Walton	304 Grand Ave., Las Animas, Colo.
Bruce, A. Delbert	134 Center St., Redlands, Calif.
Cain, Alva N.	Barnard, Kans.
Chase, A. B.	Boron, Calif.
Christie, William S.	19 Grove, Warsaw, N. Y.
Corpening, Albert N.	284 Shoemaker Ave., Marseilles, Ill.
Cross, Haywood K.	Stevensville, Mont.
Curd, John T.	8129 Orange Ave., LaMesa, Calif.
Dalton, Robert C.	Box 91, West Union, Ohio.
Dawson, William P.	Camarillo, Calif.
Dayton, Charles S.	713 Hawthorne St., Royal Oak, Mich.
Dee, Sidney Earl	Bar Mills, Me.
Demmel, Clyde K.	Blandinsville, Ill.
Dodgson, Arthur S.	131 Burns Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Dokes, Robert B.	58 Forest St., Montclair, N. J.
Downing, Clarence E.	411 Lighthouse St., Erie, Pa.
Drake, D. D.	99 Maple Ave., Rocky Ford, Colo.
Dulaney, Earl	2500 "D" St., Sacramento, Calif.
Eastes, Thomas J.	Page, W. Va.
Eby, Charles W.	516 Elm St., Watontown, Pa.
Edwards, Norman E.	208 W. 1st St., Buttonwillow, Calif.
Ely, William B.	Shelburne, N. Y.
Erickson, Ralph L.	Detroit Lakes, Minn.
Fountain, John R.	509—4th St., Bismarck, N. Dak.
Gage, Ward E.	Lewisburg, Pa.
Garabedian, W. E.	33 Longhill St., Springfield, Mass.
Gardiner, Everett E.	7 Woodman St., Rochester, N. H.
Geldart, William A.	18 Washington Sq., Gloucester, Mass.
Giuliano, A. H.	Grandview Ave., New Matamoras, Ohio.

Hageman, Frank G.	17 Cranch St., Quincy, Mass.
Haggard, Russell C.	444 N. Jefferson, Saginaw, Mich.
Hall, Lewis F.	73 N. Main St., Sharon, Mass.
Hanson, Willard B.	1514 Cassil Pl., Hollywood, Calif.
Harris, Fred P.	3184 Dudley Dr., S. E., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Herring, George T.	901 Grayson St., Dunbar, W. Va.
Hicklin, Paul I.	Longview, Wash.
Hicks, Elder B.	Duluth, Minn.
Hoffmeyer, William T.	Petersburg, W. Va.
Hulse, Virgil P.	Rantoul, Ill.
Hutchinson, John G.	Hamburg, Iowa.
Johnson, James W.	221 Main St., Perry, Mich.
Johnson, Maurice A.	417 Church St., West Union, W. Va.
Kasha, Joseph S.	446 Main St., Wadsworth, Ohio
Khalil, George	738 Main St., Reynoldsville, Pa.
King, George B.	203 S. Maple St., Manistique, Mich.
Korb, H. N.	4 Beech St., Gardiner, Me.
Loidolt, Rudolph F.	225 N. 5th St., Auburn, Ill.
Longfellow, Roy C.	Watertown, S. Dak.
Loomis, Ernest L.	8½ Prospect St., Attleboro, Mass.
Lundy, Robert A.	San Francisco, Calif.
Lusk, Thomas L.	Boonville, N. Y.
Marks, Lon T.	Webster Springs, W. Va.
Meima, Harold V.	36 King Ave., Kings Mills, Ohio.
McBride, James W.	Meredity, N. Y.
McClelland, George D.	1014 G Street, Fairbury, Neb.
McLean, Baron	Seattle, Wash.
Mitchell, Robert D.	4 Wallace St., Charleston, Mass.
Morgan, William V.	285 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, Calif.
Morrison, Murdoch W.	Oakland, Calif.
Nelson, Kenneth A.	110 S. Huron St., Pierre, S. Dak.
Newlon, Odus C.	Sherburne, N. Y.
Osborn, Ralph T.	2 Green St., Camillus, N. Y.
Parker, Roy H.	Washington, D. C.
Perron, Donald F.	5 Hyler St., Thomaston, Me.
Pickering, Clyde E.	Loudonville, Ohio
Pollock, Alfred L.	Box 42, Red Oak, N. C.
Probert, George R.	412 N. 7th Ave., Phoenix, Ariz.
Ray, Earl E.	Northwood Ridge, N. H.
Richards, Thomas B.	40 S. Water St., Lewisburg, Pa.
Riday, George E.	231 Second St., South Amboy, N. J.
Robbins, William J.	28 Everett Ave., Somerville, Mass.
Rodriguez, Oscar	Barranquitas, Puerto Rico
Roman, Alfred L.	209 W. Washington St., Greensburg, Ind.
Sagen, George	459 Third Ave., Gallipolis, Ohio
Sengpiehl, Arthur P.	505 First W. St., McCook, Neb.
Shearin, William F.	Upland, Neb.

Sidler, Earl R.	Canton, Pa.
Sizer, Leonard M.	Iliff, Colo.
Smith, Robert J.	83 Laurel Ave., Bradford, Mass.
Stark, Wallace A.	1017 S. W. 26th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.
Stephens, Bura J.	11 W. Walnut St., Richwood, W. Va.
Stevenson, John E.	311 N. York Ave., Oberlin, Kans.
Tarcy, Paul	934 Maryland Ave., New Castle, Pa.
Taylor, Harold G.	1214 E. Roosevelt, Phoenix, Ariz.
Taylor, Horace M.	Westfield, Me.
Tharp, Paul M.	2341 Providence Ave., Chester, Pa.
Thomas, William C.	1209—17th St., Altoona, Pa.
Thompson, Kenneth L.	916½ West Maple, Rawlins, Wyo.
Thorne, Ennis P.	413 W. 2nd St., Oil City, Pa.
Utter, Marvin E.	1100 S. Goodman St., Rochester, N. Y.
Uzzell, Minter	Lancaster, Calif.
Vroom, Peter	10 Addison St., Oxford, Pa.
Warden, Francis M.	2926 College Ave., Alton, Ill.
Warner, Ross H.	Wellsburg, N. Y.
Watters, A. C.	Greensburg, Kans.
Webster, Gifford M.	5 Seminary St., Cazenovia, N. Y.
White, Urven	Wichita, Kans.
Wickstrand, R. R.	211 N. W. 4th Ave., Galva, Ill.
Williams, Albert R.	212 W. Canton St., Cambridge, Mass.
Williams, Leslie G.	Akron, Ohio
Wills, Charles F.	22 Atlantic Ave., Columbus, N. J.
Wilson, Bryant	1226 Chapala St., Santa Barbara, Calif.
Wilson, David H.	Blackfoot, Idaho
Wilson, Raymond S.	Andover, Mass.
Wroten, Cecil H.	Houston, Texas
Yopp, Troy B.	Boca Grande, Fla.
Youngdahl, David H.	759 Castro St., San Francisco, Calif.

ACT OF INCORPORATION OF THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY

Consisting of Various Acts of the Legislature of New York

[Being chapter one hundred and seventeen of the laws of eighteen hundred and forty-three, as amended by chapter thirty-five of the laws of eighteen hundred and forty-nine, and chapter one hundred and ninety-six of the laws of eighteen hundred and seventy-seven, and further amended by chapter five hundred and twenty-eight of the laws of eighteen hundred and ninety-five, and further amended by chapter two hundred and sixty of the laws of nineteen hundred, and further amended by chapter three hundred and fifty-eight of the laws of nineteen hundred and two.]

1. All such persons as are now, or hereafter may become members of The American Baptist Home Mission Society, formed in the City of New York in the year eighteen hundred and thirty-two, shall be, and hereby are, constituted a body corporate by the name of "The American Baptist Home Mission Society," for the purpose of promoting the preaching of the Gospel, for the establishing, maintaining, or aiding Baptist churches or missions, for the acquisition of sites in contemplation of the erection of houses of worship and other buildings, and for the establishing or maintaining, or assisting in the establishing or maintaining of schools and other institutions of learning in connection with its missionary work in North America.

2. It shall be lawful for the members of the said Society, at any time they may elect, to appoint such officers and to make and ordain such by-laws and regulations in relation to their organization and to the management, disposition, and sale of their real or personal estate, the duties and powers of their officers and the management of their corporate affairs as they shall think proper, provided they are not inconsistent with the constitution and laws of this state and of the United States. The executive board may, on complying with this act and the constitution and by-laws of the Society, and without application to the court, sell, convey, mortgage, lease, or otherwise dispose of any real property, wherever situated, owned by the Society. Any deed, mortgage, lease, or other instrument by which any title or interest is transferred, may be executed by the corresponding secretary and the treasurer of the Society, unless otherwise ordered by its executive board.

3. The said corporation shall have power to receive, take, hold, and enjoy any property, real or personal, by virtue of any devise, bequest, gift, grant, or purchase, either absolutely or in trust, and to accumulate the same for such period as required by the bequest, devise, or gift and not prohibited by law; and to make investments thereof, or of the proceeds thereof, or of any of its funds, wherever and in such manner as may be deemed advisable, and therewith to acquire or erect for its own use or accommodation, or for other purposes, such building or buildings as it may regard advantageous to the interests of the Society, or of the Baptist denomination, with which it is connected; and the said corporation shall also be competent to act as trustee in respect to any devise or bequest pertaining to the object of its corporation; and devises and bequests of real or personal property may be directly made to said corporation, or in trust, for any of the purposes comprehended in the general objects of said Society, and such trusts may continue for such time as may be necessary to accomplish the purposes for which they may be created; subject, however, in respect to the amount of property it may take and hold, to the restrictions and limitations of existing laws and in respect to devises or bequests from residents of the State of New York, to the provisions of chapter three hundred and sixty of the laws of eighteen hundred and sixty, entitled "An Act in relation to wills."

4. The annual and other meetings of said corporation may be held at such place or places within the United States, and at such time or times as the said corporation may, from time to time, determine.

**BY-LAWS
OF
THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION
SOCIETY**

AS AMENDED AND ADOPTED AT ANNUAL MEETING, 1919

ARTICLE I

MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The membership of the Society shall be composed as follows:

- (a) Of all persons who are now life-members or honorary life-members.
- (b) Of annual members appointed by Baptist churches. Any church may appoint one delegate, and one additional delegate for every hundred members, but no church shall be entitled to appoint more than ten delegates.
- (c) Of all missionaries of the Society during their terms of service.
- (d) Of all accredited delegates to each annual meeting of the Northern Baptist Convention.

SEC. 2. No member shall be entitled to more than one vote.

ARTICLE II

OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of the Society shall be a President, a First Vice-President, a Second Vice-President, a Third Vice-President, a Recording Secretary, a Treasurer, an Executive Secretary, and one or more other secretaries. The President, Vice-Presidents, and Recording Secretary shall be elected by ballot at each annual meeting; and the other officers shall be appointed by the Board of Managers.

SEC. 2. The President shall preside at all meetings of the Society. In the case of his absence or inability to serve, his duties shall be performed by the Vice-President in attendance who is first in numerical order.

SEC. 3. The Treasurer, the Secretaries, and such officers as the Board of Managers may appoint, shall be subject to the direction of the Board, and shall discharge such duties as may be defined by its regulations and rules of order.

SEC. 4. The Treasurer shall give such security for the faithful performance of his duties as the Board of Managers may direct.

SEC. 5. Each officer elected at the annual meeting shall serve from the close of the annual meeting at which he is elected to the close of the next annual meeting and until his successor is elected.

ARTICLE III

BOARD OF MANAGERS

SECTION 1. The Board of Managers shall consist of the President of the Society and twenty-seven persons elected by ballot at an annual meeting, for terms of three years. At the meeting at which these by-laws shall be adopted, one-third of the managers shall be elected for one year, one-third for two years, and one-third for three years, to the end that thereafter, as nearly as practicable, one-third of the whole number of managers shall be elected at each subsequent annual meeting to fill the vacancies caused by the expiration of terms of office. As many more shall be elected also as shall be necessary to fill any vacancies in unexpired terms.

SEC. 2. After a member has been elected to the Board of Managers for three terms consecutively (after May 1, 1935), he shall be ineligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year, with the exception that this provision does not apply to members

of the Committee handling our investments. At least one member of each newly elected class shall be a person not previously a member of the Board.

SEC. 3. The Board of Managers shall meet at the principal office of the Society to organize as soon as practicable after the annual meeting.

SEC. 4. The Board of Managers shall have the management of the affairs of the Society; shall have the power to elect its own Chairman and Recording Secretary and to elect as officers of the Society a Treasurer, an Executive Secretary and one or more other Secretaries, and to appoint such additional officers and such committees as to it may seem proper, and to define the powers and duties of each; to appoint its own meetings; to adopt such regulations and rules as to it may seem proper, including those for the control and disposition of the real and personal property of the Society, the sale, leasing, or mortgaging thereof, provided they are not inconsistent with its Act of Incorporation or its By-laws; to fill any vacancy in the Board of Managers and in the office of President, Vice-President, or Recording Secretary of the Society until its next meeting; to establish such agencies and to appoint and remove such agents and missionaries as to it may seem proper by a three-fifths vote of all members present and voting at the meeting when said vote is taken; to fix the compensation of officers, agents, and missionaries; to direct and instruct them concerning their respective duties; and to make all appropriations of money. At the annual meeting of the Society, and at the first session of each annual meeting of the Northern Baptist Convention it shall present a printed or written full and detailed report of the proceedings of the Society and of its work during the year.

SEC. 5. The Board of Managers shall appoint annually one of its members whose term does not expire the current year, to act as an additional member of the Committee on Nominations without the right to vote.

ARTICLE IV

ELIGIBILITY OF APPOINTMENT

All officers, all members of the Board of Managers, and all missionaries must be members of Baptist churches.

ARTICLE V

ANNUAL AND OTHER MEETINGS

The Society shall meet on the third Wednesday in May, unless for some special reason another time shall be fixed by the Board of Managers in conference with the Executive Committee of the Northern Baptist Convention and with representatives of its other cooperating organizations. The meeting shall be held where the annual meeting of the Northern Baptist Convention shall be held. Special meetings may be held at any time and place upon the call of the Board of Managers.

ARTICLE VI

RELATIONS WITH NORTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

SECTION 1. With a view to unification in general denominational matters the Northern Baptist Convention at each election may present nominations for officers, for the Board of Managers, and for the General Committee.

SEC. 2. The persons elected each year as the Committee on Nominations of the Northern Baptist Convention shall be for that year the Committee of this Society on Nominations for officers to be then elected.

SEC. 3. The annual report of this Society as soon as it shall be prepared shall be forwarded to the officer or committee of the Northern Baptist Convention authorized to receive it.

ARTICLE VII

AMENDMENTS

These By-laws may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the members present and voting at any annual meeting of the Society, provided written notice of the proposed amendment shall be recommended by the Board of Managers.

BY-LAWS OF BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY

I. MEETINGS

The regular meetings of the Board shall be held at 12.45 o'clock p. m. at the rooms of the Society on the third Monday of January, March, May, June, September and November, unless otherwise voted by the Board. Special meetings may be called by the Chairman of the Board or by the Executive Secretary of the Society, and shall be called by the Chairman upon written request of three members of the Board, stating the object of the meeting. No business shall be transacted at special meetings, other than that mentioned in the call. At all meetings ten members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

II. ORDER OF BUSINESS

The order of business at all regular meetings shall be as follows:

1. Prayer.
2. Roll Call.
3. Reading of Minutes.
4. Report of Executive Secretary.
5. Report of Treasurer.
6. Reports of Department Secretaries and Committees:
 - (1) Executive Committee.
 - (2) Department of Finance.
 - (3) Department of Cities.
 - (4) Department of Town and Country Work.
 - (5) Department of Latin America.
 - (6) Department of Education.
 - (7) Department of Evangelism.
 - (8) Department of Edifice Funds and Building Counsel.
 - (9) Department of Publicity, Literature and Research.
7. Unfinished Business.
8. New Business.
9. Adjournment.
10. Closing prayer.

All meetings shall be opened and closed with prayer.

III. ORGANIZATION

1. The Board at its first regular meeting after the annual meeting of the Society shall organize for the ensuing year by electing a Chairman, a Vice-Chairman, Secretaries and Superintendents as the Society may require, a Recording Secretary, a Treasurer, and an Assistant Treasurer, who shall be chosen by ballot and each of whom shall hold office for one year or until a successor is elected.

The following shall be the Standing Committees of the Board:

- (1) Executive Committee.
- (2) Finance Committee.
- (3) Committee on Cities.
- (4) Committee on Town and Country Work.
- (5) Committee on Latin America.
- (6) Committee on Education.
- (7) Committee on Evangelism.
- (8) Committee on Edifice Funds and Building Counsel.
- (9) Committee on Publicity, Literature and Research.

2. The Executive Committee shall consist of the Chairman of the Board and the Chairmen of all Standing Committees.

The other Standing Committees shall be appointed by the Chairman of the Board.

3. There shall be a Headquarters Council which shall consist of the Secretaries, Superintendents and Treasurer of the Society. The Executive Secretary shall be the Chairman. It shall elect a secretary who shall keep a record of its proceedings.

IV. DEPARTMENTS

The Executive Secretary shall be responsible for the administrative work of the Society in all of its departments.

1. *Department of Finance.* This department shall have responsibility for all financial and legal matters, except as otherwise assigned. The head of this department shall be the Treasurer.

2. *Department of Cities.* This department shall promote and supervise all of the Society's work in our cities, including Christian Centers and all foreign-speaking work. It shall give special attention to cooperation with state conventions in building and promoting programs in cities below Class A.

3. *Department of Town and Country Work.* This department shall promote and supervise all of the Society's work in town and country areas, including all Indian work, Chapel Car work and Colporter work within the United States. It shall give special attention to cooperation with the state conventions in building and promoting programs in town and country areas.

4. *Department of Latin America.* This department shall have general direction of missionary and educational work in all Latin American fields.

5. *Department of Education.* This department shall have general direction of educational work in the United States.

6. *Department of Evangelism.* This department shall promote the evangelistic spirit in all sections of the work of the Society and co-operate with evangelistic efforts in states, cities, and local communities. It shall also use all possible means for deepening the spiritual life of the people, raising the standards of church-membership and of individual Christian living and strengthening the morale of our pastors.

7. *Department of Edifice Funds and Building Counsel.* This department shall aid in the erection of suitable church edifices and other buildings for religious work, and in financing building enterprises. This department shall give advice respecting sound and effective methods of raising funds and meeting financial obligations in connection with building enterprises, and shall administer church edifice funds of the Society and supervise loans and grants to churches and the collection of the same. This department shall also assist churches and institutions in securing plans of suitable design and proper arrangement for worship, education, and other activities.

8. *Department of Publicity, Literature and Research.* This department shall prepare, publish and distribute material for public information and promotion of interest in the work of the Society and collect facts for the information of the Board.

V. DUTIES AND POWERS OF OFFICERS OF THE BOARD

The Chairman shall preside at meetings of the Board; shall appoint the Standing and other Committees, unless otherwise ordered by the Board; and shall sign all commissions issued to the appointees of the Board.

The Vice-Chairman shall exercise all powers of the Chairman during the latter's absence.

The Treasurer shall administer the Department of Finance and all related business. His duties shall include the execution of discharges and assignments of mortgages, except when state laws require execution by some other officer or officers of the Society.

The Assistant Treasurer shall perform all duties of the Treasurer during the latter's absence.

The Recording Secretary shall give notice to all members of the Board of its meetings, also to members of committees of their appointments and meetings, and shall keep the minutes of the proceedings of the Board.

VI. DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

The Executive Committee shall have power to act for the Board in the interim between meetings, provided the action of the members present be unanimous.

A majority of the members shall constitute a quorum. Any action taken by it shall be reported in writing to the next meeting of the Board. It shall present nominations to the Board to fill vacancies in the Board or among the officers of the Society between the annual elections.

The Finance Committee shall have general supervision of the Department of Finance and the legal business of the Society. Two members of this Committee shall be appointed, who, with the Treasurer, shall form an Investment Committee, with the power to invest funds in accordance with the rules of the Board concerning investments. All investments shall be reported to the Board at its next regular meeting.

To each of the other Standing Committees shall be assigned superintendence of the work of the Society in the department indicated by its title.

Each committee shall meet at the call of its chairman or of the Secretary or Superintendent in charge of the work.

VII. DUTIES OF SECRETARIES AND SUPERINTENDENTS

1. *Executive Secretary.* The Executive Secretary shall be the executive head of the Society and the administrative head of the headquarters office. He shall have general oversight of all the interests of the Society, without relieving any other administrative officer of responsibility. He shall represent the Board of Managers. It shall be his duty in collaboration with the Treasurer to formulate the annual report and to prepare the annual budget. Further, he shall be responsible for formulating policies of the Society in conference with the Headquarters Council, and for recommending these policies to the Board. He shall be responsible for publicity and the public interpretation of the Society's work to the denomination and the Christian world in general. He shall be the official representative of the Society in all relationships, to state and city mission organizations and agencies and to other denominational and interdenominational groups, except as otherwise provided for or delegated. All arrangements with other organizations for co-operative work shall be entered into through him, but he shall be authorized to delegate the detailed supervision of such work to the appropriate departments. He shall be charged with responsibility for increasing the financial resources of the Society.

2. The other secretaries and superintendents shall perform the duties which naturally devolve upon them as indicated in their titles and such additional duties as are assigned to them by the Executive Secretary or by the Board.

3. *Headquarters Council.* The Headquarters Council shall meet for mutual consultation and planning whenever called by the Chairman.

VIII. RULES RELATING TO INVESTMENTS

All investments in which the Society's funds have been or shall hereafter be invested shall be bought or sold pursuant to orders of the Investment Committee when approved by the Finance Committee, in accordance with the following rules, and reported to the Board of Managers at the next Board meeting.

1. All permanent, annuity and other trust funds, except funds the investment of which is controlled by the deed of gift, shall be invested in such high-grade securities as are usual for the investment of trust funds or in bonds secured by mortgage upon improved and unencumbered real estate in large cities throughout the United States to an amount not exceeding sixty per cent. of the properly appraised market value of such property, except in the case of purchase money mortgages received in part payment for real estate sold by the Society; or in the case of funds the income of which is designated for the purposes of the Society, in preferred stocks of companies that have no bonded indebtedness at time of purchase, the investment in any one issue not to exceed \$50,000 book value and the total investment in preferred stocks at any time not to exceed \$1,000,000 book value.

2. Under no circumstances shall any of the funds of the Society be loaned to any officer, employee, legal adviser, or member of the Board of Managers, or to any private corporation or business enterprise in which any of them is personally interested.

IX. FINANCIAL

All annuity contracts made by the Society shall be signed by the Treasurer, or in his absence, by the Assistant Treasurer, and by the Executive Secretary, one of the other Departmental Secretaries, or the Recording Secretary of the Board.

All checks and other commercial paper shall be signed by the Treasurer, or the Assistant Treasurer.

Unless specifically authorized by the Board of Managers, no payment shall be made except on a properly approved voucher.

The Secretary or Superintendent of each department shall approve the vouchers for payments against the budget of his department, but in the absence of any Secretary or Superintendent such vouchers may be approved by the Secretary of another department.

All investment securities of the Society shall be deposited for safe-keeping in reliable safe deposit vaults, designated by the Finance Committee, in the Borough of Manhattan, City of New York. Access to such vaults shall be had by the Treasurer or Assistant Treasurer, but only when accompanied by a member of the Headquarters Council or the Recording Secretary of the Board.

X. VACANCIES

A vacancy on the Board may be filled until the next annual meeting of the Society by ballot on nominations made by the Executive Committee.

XI. AMENDMENTS

These By-laws may be amended at any regular or special meeting of the Board by a majority vote of those present, provided notice of the proposed amendments shall have been given at a previous regular or special meeting.

INDEX

	PAGE
OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY	4
BOARD OF MANAGERS	5
STANDING COMMITTEES	6
MINUTES OF THE ONE-HUNDRED-TENTH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE SOCIETY AT CLEVELAND, OHIO, MAY 26, 31, 1942	7, 8
REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS	9-29
IN MEMORIAM	30
SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT	31
DEPARTMENT OF CITIES	33
TOWN AND COUNTRY	35
LATIN AMERICA:	
CUBA	36-38
EL SALVADOR	38, 39
HAITI	39-42
MEXICO	42-44
NICARAGUA	44, 45
PUERTO RICO	45-48
REPORTS FROM DIRECTORS OF EVANGELISM	49-53
STATE CONVENTIONS	54-71
CITY MISSION SOCIETIES	72-82
TREASURER'S REPORT	83-149
ANNUAL REPORT OF ATTENDANCE—DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.....	150
NAMES OF MISSIONARIES, SPECIAL WORKERS, ETC., AND THEIR FIELDS OF LABOR	151-162
PRESIDENTS, TEACHERS, AND WORKERS IN MISSION SCHOOLS.....	163, 164
COLPORTER-MISSIONARIES	165
CHAPEL-CAR MISSIONARIES	165
DIRECTORS OF EVANGELISM	165
SPECIAL MISSIONARY	165
NORTHERN BAPTIST CHAPLAINS	166-169
ACT OF INCORPORATION	171
BY-LAWS OF THE SOCIETY	172, 173
BY-LAWS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS	174-177
	179